1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	MIDDLE DISTRICT OF FLORIDA TAMPA DIVISION
3	Case No. 8:13-cv-220-T27 TBM
4	LUIS A. GARCIA SAZ, and wife, MARIA DEL ROCIO BURGOS GARCIA,
5	
6	Plaintiffs,
7	vs.
8	
9	CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY RELIGIOUS TRUST, et al.,
10	Defendants.
11	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL J. RINDER
12	VIDEOTATED DETOSITION OF FICHAEL O. KINDEK
13	Taken on Behalf of the Defendants
14	
15	DATE TAKEN: JANUARY 6, 2015
16	TIME: 9:08 A.M 1:31 P.M.
17	PLACE: ZUCKERMAN SPAEDER, LLP 101 EAST KENNEDY BOULEVARD
18	SUITE 1200 TAMPA, FLORIDA
19	TAMPA, FLORIDA
20	
21	Examination of the witness taken before:
22	Susan D. Wasilewski Registered Professional Reporter
23	Certified Realtime Reporter Certified CART Provider
24	Certified Manager of Reporting Services Florida Professional Reporter
25	~ Realtime Systems Administrator ~

```
1
                            APPEARANCES
 2
    Counsel for Plaintiffs:
 3
        THEODORE BABBITT, ESQUIRE
        Babbitt, Johnson, Osborne & LeClainche, P.A.
        1641 Worthington Road, Suite 100
 4
        West Palm Beach, Florida 33401
 5
        (561) 684-2500
 6
    Counsel for Defendants:
 7
        BERT H. DEIXLER, ESQUIRE
        Kendall Brill & Klieger LLP
 8
        10100 Santa Monica Boulevard, Suite 1725
        Los Angeles, California 90067
 9
        (310) 556-2700
10
        ERIC M. LIEBERMAN, ESQUIRE
        Rabinowitz, Boudin, Standard,
11
          Krinsky & Lieberman, P.C.
        45 Broadway, Suite 1700
        New York, New York 10006
12
        (212) 254-1111
13
        F. WALLACE POPE, JR., ESQUIRE
14
        Johnson, Pope, Bokor, Ruppel & Burns, LLP
        911 Chestnut Street
15
        Clearwater, Florida 33757
        (727) 461-1818
16
                     APPEARANCES VIA STREAM
17
    Counsel for Defendants:
18
        KENDRICK MOXON, ESQUIRE
19
        Moxon & Kobrin
        3500 West Olive Avenue, Suite 300
20
        Burbank, California 91505
        (818) 827-7104
21
    ALSO PRESENT:
22
        GARY MARKMAN, CLVS, Videographer
23
        SARAH HELLER
        BEN SHAW
24
        ALLAN CARTWRIGHT
        GARY SOTOR (Via Stream)
25
```

1				Page 3
1		I N D E X		
2	WITNESS		PAGE	
3	Called by	the Defendants:		
4	MICHAEL J	. RINDER		
5	DIRECT	EXAMINATION BY MR. DEIXLER	5	
6	CERTIFICA	TE OF REPORTER OATH	141	
7	CERTIFICA	TE OF REPORTER	142	
8	WITNESS R	EAD & SIGN LETTER	143	
9	ERRATA SH	EET	144	
10				
11				
12		EXHIBITS		
13		(Attached to transcript)		
14	RINDER DE	POSITION EXHIBITS	PAGE	
15	Exhibit 1	State of Florida Application to Marry Application Number 2010 ML 1690357	6	
16 17	Exhibit 2	Handwritten Letter Dated 21 August '03 Re: My Honesty	98	
18	Exhibit 3	Declaration of Michael Rinder Executed April 11, 1994	125	
19		Executed April II, 1994	123	
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1	THEREUPON, the following proceedings were had
2	and taken at 9:08 a.m.:
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now on the record.
4	Today's date is Tuesday, January 6, 2015. The time
5	is 9:08 a.m.
6	This deposition is being taken at 101 East
7	Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 1200, Tampa, Florida.
8	This is the matter of Luis A. Garcia Saz, and
9	wife, Maria Del Rocio Burgos Garcia, Plaintiffs,
10	versus the Church of Scientology Religious Trust,
11	et al., Defendants, Case Number 8:13-CV-220-T27 TBM,
12	in the United States District Court, Middle District
13	of Florida, Tampa Division. The deponent is Mike
14	Rinder. Notice of this deposition is given by
15	Defendant.
16	Will all attorneys please voice identify
17	themselves?
18	MR. BABBITT: Theodore Babbitt for the
19	plaintiff.
20	MR. DEIXLER: Bert Deixler of Kendall Brill &
21	Klieger.
22	MR. LIEBERMAN: Eric Lieberman.
23	MR. POPE: Wally Pope for defendants.
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter
25	please swear in the witness?

1	MR. BABBITT: Well, hang on. We need everybody
2	else to identify who else is here.
3	MR. SHAW: Ben Shaw, Flag Service Organization.
4	MS. HELLER: Sarah Heller, Church of
5	Scientology, Flag Service Organization.
6	MR. CARTWRIGHT: And Allan Cartwright, CSI
7	representative.
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter
9	please swear in the witness?
10	THE COURT REPORTER: Sir, would you raise your
11	right hand?
12	Do you solemnly swear or affirm the testimony
13	you're about to give will be the truth, the whole
14	truth, and nothing but the truth?
15	THE WITNESS: I do.
16	THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you.
17	MICHAEL J. RINDER, called as a witness by the
18	Defendants, having been first duly sworn, testified as
19	follows:
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION
21	BY MR. DEIXLER:
22	Q. Good morning, sir.
23	A. Good morning, Mr. Deixler.
24	Q. Do you understand your testimony today is under
25	oath and subject to the penalty of perjury?

- 1 A. I do.
- 2 Q. Let me make sure that I give you the proper
- 3 credit. Is it proper to address you as Reverend or
- 4 Minister?
- 5 A. I prefer that you just address me as
- 6 Mr. Rinder.
- 7 Q. Mr. Rinder. You are, however, a minister of
- 8 | the Independent Church of Scientology; is that true?
- 9 A. I wouldn't -- no, I wouldn't -- I wouldn't say
- 10 | that's true.
- 11 (Rinder Exhibit 1 was marked for
- 12 | identification.)
- 13 Q. Let me, in that case, have marked as Exhibit
- 14 Numbered 1 a document filed with the State of Florida
- 15 and ask you to take a look at it. I have a copy for
- 16 your lawyer, and it purports to be a Department of
- 17 | Health Vital Statistics, State of Florida, marriage
- 18 record involving the marriage of Mark Charles Rathbun
- 19 and Monique Renee Carle, and at the bottom left-hand
- 20 corner of the document there appears be a signature
- 21 above a printed name. First, do you recognize that
- 22 | signature, sir?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And is that your signature?
- 25 A. Yes, it is.

- Q. And this was a signature which you applied in connection with your role as a minister of the Independent Church of Scientology?
- 4 A. Correct.
- Q. And as of the time that you signed this document in or about July of 2010, were you a minister of the Independent Church of Scientology?
- 8 A. I was.
- 9 Q. And where is the Independent Church of 10 Scientology headquartered, if you know?
- 11 A. I don't.
- Q. Do you continue to work as a minister of the Independent Church of Scientology?
- A. No. I already told you that I don't -- I don't do that now.
- Q. You don't do that now. What do you mean by that?
- 18 A. Work as a minister of the Independent Church of 19 Scientology.
- Q. When did you stop being a minister of the Independent Church of Scientology?
- A. I'm not sure when I would -- when I would say
 that I no longer considered myself to have that view of
 life.
- 25 Q. View of life. Are you still a member of the

- 1 Independent Church of Scientology even if you are not a
 2 minister of that charge?
 - A. I wouldn't -- I wouldn't think so.
- Q. When did you stop being a member of this independent church?
- A. Same answer: I'm not really sure.
- Q. Sometime in 2014 or 2013 or sometime -- a different time?
- 9 MR. BABBITT: Objection. Excuse me.
- 10 Objection; asked and answered.

- 11 A. Yeah. Like I said, I'm not really sure.
- 12 Q. I see. When were you anointed as a minister of the Independent Church of Scientology?
- 14 A. I don't think that there is such a -- I don't understand the question.
- Q. You don't? How were you invested with the powers of being a minister of this independent church, what was the mechanism, procedure?
- 19 A. There wasn't really a procedure.
- Q. You just decided that you were a minister of the Independent Church of Scientology and that was the end of the procedure?
- A. I -- hmm. I'm not so sure that I know exactly
 what the answer to that is. I think that it's probably
 the fact of the people that considered themselves or do

- consider themselves Independent Scientologists would nominate or decide who is or isn't someone that they would look to to perform ceremonies on their behalf.
- Q. I see. Who nominated you to perform this marriage ceremony?
- 6 A. Mr. Rathbun.

- Q. Okay. And were you nominated on the morning of July 8th, 2010, or sometime before then?
- 9 A. Oh, no, sometime before that.
- Q. I see. And you don't know exactly when you stopped serving in that role as minister; is that fair?
- 12 A. Yeah, that's --
- 13 MR. BABBITT: Objection; asked and answered.
- Q. Now, one of the things that you've done, sir,
 since you became a minister of the Church of Scien -Independent Church of Scientology is to encourage other
 people to leave the Church of Scientology. Is that
 fair?
- 19 A. No.
- Q. As recently as this week am I correct that you have given interviews to say if you want to be a dedicated practicing Scientologist, you're better off doing that outside the church than inside?
- 24 A. This week?
- 25 Q. Yes, sir.

- A. I don't recall doing an interview this week that said that.
- Q. Did you give -- did you give a podcast or participate in a podcast recently?
- 5 A. A podcast? Is that -- is that Jeffrey
- 6 Augustine, you mean?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. Yeah, I participated in that.
- 9 Q. And am I correct to say that in the course of
- 10 | that podcast you encouraged people to leave the Church
- 11 of Scientology?
- 12 A. I don't know. You have a transcript there? I
- 13 don't know. Maybe I did. I don't know.
- 14 O. You don't remember?
- 15 A. No, I don't remember.
- 16 Q. Do you remember participating in the podcast
- 17 | with Mr. Augustine?
- 18 A. Yes. I just told you I did.
- 19 Q. And how -- how long ago was that?
- 20 A. Two weeks ago.
- 21 Q. Okay. Sometime in the end of 2014?
- 22 A. Uh-huh.
- 23 Q. Yes?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And you don't recall whether you encouraged

- 1 people to leave the Church of Scientology --
- 2 A. No, I don't.
- 3 Q. -- is that fair? Okay.
- Do you remember saying anything like "you'll get a lot further for a lot less money with a lot less pain and suffering if you left the Church of
- 7 | Scientology"?
- A. Yes, I do recall something like that.
- 9 Q. Okay. And the reason for your saying that was
 10 to discourage people from remaining in the Church of
 11 Scientology, correct?
- A. No. I think that the reason for saying that was to let people know that there was an alternative.
- Q. And the alternative is this Independent Church of Scientology?
- A. No. The alternative is whatever someone is looking for to resolve their spiritual needs.
- Q. You encourage people to leave the Church of
 Scientology and look elsewhere for satisfaction of their
 spiritual needs; is that fair?
- 21 A. That's fair.
- Q. And that's something you've undertaken over a considerable period of time since you yourself left the Church of Scientology, correct?
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct.

- Q. In fact, that's been one of your principal both occupations and hobbies since you've left the Church of Scientology; is that fair?
- A. I would neither call it an occupation nor a hobby.
- Q. Okay. So let me first then ask you what your occupation is?
- 8 A. I'm a consultant.
- 9 Q. You're a consultant. And what do you mean by
- 10 | that?
- 11 A. Just what the word means.
- 12 Q. I'm sorry.
- 13 A. I consult people.
- 14 Q. You consult people regarding what?
- 15 A. Whatever they want.
- 16 O. I see. So if I wanted to have a -- well, tell
- 17 | me what subject matters you've been engaged in as a
- 18 | consultant since 2007, when you left the Church of
- 19 | Scientology?
- A. Media relations, public speaking, organizing of
- 21 activities, marketing, promotion.
- 22 Q. Anything else?
- A. Probably, but that's a fairly good list.
- Q. Okay. Let me see if I can help you. Did you
- 25 get involved in consulting in connection with

litigation?

- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And about how many times have you been involved
- 4 as a consultant in litigation?
- A. Maybe four, five. I don't -- I don't know
- 6 exactly.
- 7 Q. Well, let's see. You're involved as a
- 8 | consultant in litigation to Mr. Garcia; is that correct?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. And you're an expert witness on Mr. Garcia's
- 11 | behalf; is that true?
- 12 A. No, that's not true.
- 13 Q. You ever hold yourself out as an expert in
- 14 | connection with matters pertaining to the Church of
- 15 | Scientology in this case?
- 16 A. In this case? No.
- 17 Q. Okay. Other --
- 18 A. I assume -- I assume, Mr. Deixler, that you're
- 19 | taking that as a term of art, an expert, like an expert
- 20 witness.
- 21 Q. What other meaning is there for "expert" other
- 22 | than an expert witness in the context of testifying in
- 23 | the case? What do you mean? I want to make sure I
- 24 | understand.
- 25 A. There's no -- there's no other meaning in the

1 | context of testifying in the case.

- 2 Q. So you're not an expert witness in this case,
- 3 | correct?
- 4 A. No, I'm not.
- 5 Q. You're -- you're just a consultant, correct?
- A. Consultant, that's correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. And so you're consulting to Mr. and
- 8 Mrs. Garcia in this case. What other cases have you
- 9 consulted in?
- 10 A. There was some case in Atlanta with a law firm
- 11 | that was suing Narcanon.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you remember the name of that case?
- 13 A. No, I don't remember.
- 14 Q. Let me ask, were you a consultant on behalf of
- 15 | the Narcanon entities or the Church of Scientology, or
- 16 were you a consultant on behalf of the plaintiffs in
- 17 | that case?
- 18 A. The plaintiffs.
- 19 Q. What other cases have you consulted in, sir?
- 20 A. A Narcanon case in Oklahoma.
- 21 Q. And in that case, were you a consultant on
- 22 | behalf of the plaintiffs or on behalf of Narcanon or any
- 23 | Church of Scientology-related entity?
- 24 A. Plaintiffs.
- 25 Q. Plaintiffs. Okay. What other cases have you

- been an expert in, sir?
- 2 A. I haven't been an expert in any case.
- Q. What other cases have you been a consultant in?
- 4 A. I think that's it. I provided a declaration
- 5 | for Laura Dieckman, I think, and --
- 6 Q. That's -- that's a case pending in California?
- 7 A. Yes.

- 8 Q. And Laura Dieckman is a person who is suing the
- 9 | Church of Scientology?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. And I forgot one.
- 13 Q. Did you serve -- did you serve to consult with
- 14 her or her lawyers in connection with that case?
- 15 A. No, I just provided a declaration.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. And then, of course, there is the Monique
- 18 Rathbun case in Texas.
- 19 Q. Okay. And is that a case in which you've
- 20 provided assistance to Ms. Rathbun adverse to the
- 21 | interests of the Church of Scientology or its
- 22 | affiliates?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. And any other case that you've served as
- 25 a consultant or assistant to?

- 1 A. Not that I can recall.
- Q. How about any case with a lawyer named -- named
- 3 Jeffreys?

- A. That's the one I just told you.
- 5 Q. How about the Debbie Cook case, were you
- 6 involved in that case?
- 7 A. I was a witness.
- Q. You were a witness in that case. And who
- 9 called you as a witness?
- 10 A. Mr. Jeffrey.
- 11 Q. Okay. And that was in connection with the
- 12 | services rendered to the plaintiff rather than to a
- 13 | Church of Scientology International or affiliate of the
- 14 | Church of Scientology?
- 15 A. No, no. That was a defendant.
- 16 Q. I see. Ms. Cook was the defendant, she had
- 17 been sued by the Church of Scientology or one of its
- 18 affiliates in connection with a breach of a
- 19 | confidentiality agreement, correct?
- 20 A. You're correct.
- 21 Q. And you provided assistance to Ms. Cook rather
- 22 | than to the church; is that right?
- 23 A. No. I provided assistance to the court.
- $24 \mid Q$. To the court. Did -- did the court ask you to
- 25 testify --

- 1 A. Even though I didn't actually testify.
- 2 Q. I see.
- A. That's what -- that's what I was attempting to do, was simply provide the truth to the court.
- Q. Well, you're always trying to present the truth to the court, aren't you, as a witness, sir?
- 7 A. Of course.
- Q. So, for example, today you're trying to present the truth to the court, correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- Q. In connection with affidavits and declarations
 you've filed in connection with this case, you're trying
 to present the truth to the court; is that correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- Q. It wasn't always your practice to present the truth to courts in affidavits and declarations, was it, sir?
- 18 MR. BABBITT: Objection to form.
- 19 A. Of course it was.
- Q. Was it the case that you lied under oath in declarations submitted to the court during the time that you were at the Church of Scientology?
- A. No. I think that I -- everything that I wrote or said or, you know, all the stuff that you're going to pull out, at the time I firmly believed that it was the

truth or it was what I understood to be the truth.

- Q. What do you mean by understood to be the truth?
- 3 A. Just what I said.

1

2

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

- O. You were --
- A. My understanding of the truth, whatever my understanding of the truth was.
 - Q. So in some respects your understanding of the truth has changed?
 - A. I think -- I think someone's understanding of truth changes all the time over time.
- Q. When you -- you've had numerous interviews with the media since you've left the Church of Scientology;
 is that correct?
- 14 A. Yeah, I think that's a fair characterization.
 - Q. And would it be fair to say that you repeatedly told representatives of the news media that you lied frequently when you were with the Church of Scientology?
 - A. No, I don't think that that's fair. I think that I have said that there were things that I lied about when I was in the church and lied about as a spokesperson for the church.
 - Q. I see. So let me see if I can understand the distinction that you draw about the lies that you've told in the past. In the past, you acknowledge you lied when you served as a spokesperson for the church,

correct?

1

2

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay.
- A. Correct.
- Q. And serving as a spokesperson for the church meant what, sir?
 - A. Presenting to the media whatever the church's position was on whatever it was that was under discussion or the media wanted to know about.
 - Q. And during what period of time were you presenting these false statements to the media?
 - A. I don't know that I can answer that, because I don't know "these false statements." I mean, I have stated publicly that there were things that I lied about. I lied specifically when asked by the BBC, John Sweeney, whether David Miscavige had struck me and I said no, and that was a lie, and I am not aware of other things where I have said I lied to the media or acknowledged having lied. Who knows, maybe there are others, but I'm not aware of them. That's the one that I'm aware of.
- Q. So other than the discussion you had with the
 BBC on this topic of having lied to the media, you can't
 think of any other lie that you told during the time
 that you were a member of the Church of Scientology; is

that fair? 1 2 And as I sit here and just such a broad 3 question about can I -- there's nothing that springs to 4 mind, no. 5 Okay. Your basic position is that the Q. testimony that you gave in affidavits were truths, 7 correct? 8 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. 9 Right? Q. 10 Α. Yeah, that's what I said. 11 Q. And in declarations, those were the truth, 12 correct? 1.3 Α. Correct. 14 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. 15 And in deposition testimony, that was the Q. 16 truth? 17 Α. Correct. 18 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. And in court testimony, that was the truth; is 19 Q. 20 that right? 21 Objection; repetitive. MR. BABBITT: 22 Α. Correct. 23 And have you had the occasion to now go back 24 and look at any affidavits, declarations or testimony 25 that you gave and decide that, in fact, what you said

was untrue?

- 2 A. No, I haven't. I'm sure you're going to do
- 3 | that but I haven't done that.
- 4 Q. How have you prepared for your deposition, sir?
- 5 A. Very little.
- Q. However little it may be, why don't you tell us what you did.
- 8 A. I spoke to Mr. Babbitt yesterday when he 9 arrived and that's all.
- 10 Q. Is Mr. Babbitt your lawyer in connection with 11 this case?
- 12 A. No. He's the lawyer for the plaintiffs in the 13 case.
- Q. Okay. Tell me, if you will, what you said to
 Mr. Babbitt and he to you yesterday in connection with
- 16 the preparation for your testimony.
- 17 A. He told me to tell the truth, he told me that
- 18 he expected that I would present whatever information I
- 19 | had and that I should just be considerate and careful,
- 20 | polite, and that I shouldn't -- shouldn't take the bait.
- 21 Q. Anything else that you and Mr. Babbitt
- 22 | discussed yesterday in connection with your preparation
- 23 for your testimony here today?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. So that preparation took about 30 seconds?

- 1 A. Yeah, about that.
 - Q. Okay. Did you look at any documents?
- 3 A. No.

- Q. Okay. Haven't looked at any documents in connection with your preparation for your testimony?
- 6 A. No.
- Q. How about in connection with the preparation
 for any of your declarations or affidavits related to
 the Garcia case, either in the state court or the
 federal court action, did you look at any documents in
 order to assist your memory?
- A. Oh, yes, I did. Whatever -- I mean, I referred to a bunch of policy letters and things, so I looked at those.
 - Q. Okay. And you had those in your possession?
- 16 A. Yes.

15

17

- Q. Okay. And how did you have those in your possession? How did they come to be in your possession?
- 19 A. I don't know. I mean, people have given me
 20 numerous sets of books that they were persuaded to
 21 purchase that they didn't want. They're available on
 22 the Internet. I don't -- I don't remember if I looked
 23 in the books or if I just searched them -- searched for
- 24 them on the Internet.
- Q. So when you prepared the affidavits or

- 1 declarations in connection with the Garcia matter, you
- 2 don't recall whether you had a hard copy of the policies
- 3 in front of you or whether you searched for them on the
- 4 | Internet; is that fair?
- 5 A. No. And some of them are attached to things
- 6 that have been filed in the case, so I -- I don't know.
- 7 Q. Do you have a copy of pleadings that have been
- 8 | filed in the case?
- 9 A. I have a copy of some of the pleadings.
- 10 | They're online.
- 11 Q. I see. And how did you get the copies of
- 12 | those?
- 13 A. I read Tony Ortega's blog. That's how I
- 14 usually get them.
- 15 Q. Tony Ortega, who is Tony Ortega?
- 16 A. He is a guy that has a blog in New York.
- 17 Q. And he's covered or published information about
- 18 | this case?
- 19 A. Yes, he has, routinely.
- 20 Q. And you are -- and you are a regular reader of
- 21 | information about this case?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 O. Okay. Now, in connection with your consulting
- 24 | services in this case, are you being compensated?
- 25 A. For consulting? Well, I was up until, I don't

know, April or May or something.

- Q. April or May of 2014?
- 3 A. Yes, that's right.
- Q. And about how much money in total have you received as a consultant in this case?
- A. I don't know. I'm sure -- I'm sure you've got that number, Mr. Deixler.
- Q. Do you have an estimate?
- 9 A. No.

1

- 10 Q. So in excess --
- A. Maybe, like, you know, \$2,000 a month or
- 12 | something. I -- I really actually don't know, but I'm
- 13 | sure you've got it, so whatever the number is, you've
- 14 got it and I agree to it. It's whatever my bills are
- 15 | that I assume have been turned over because I'm sure
- 16 you've asked for them. I know that they were turned
- 17 over before the last hearing and there hasn't been very
- 18 | much since then, so whatever.
- 19 Q. And do you charge a rate or a flat fee, or how
- 20 do you calculate the value of your service?
- 21 A. By hour.
- 22 Q. Okay. And what's your hourly rate?
- 23 A. \$175.
- 24 Q. And is that the same consulting rate you've
- 25 | charged in all of the other cases against the Church of

Scientology or its affiliates?

- A. Yes, although some -- some of those I -- I mean, it is the rate that I would charge but I don't think that anybody else has paid me anything.
- Q. So the only persons who have paid you for your consulting work in cases adverse to the Church of Scientology or their affiliates are the Garcias?
 - A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And you've been paid directly by the Garcias or 10 were you paid by lawyers?
- 11 A. No, by lawyers.
- 12 Q. Okay.

1

2

- A. Oh, I'm sorry, Mr. Deixler. That Atlanta law firm paid me for a day of work when they flew someone down here to see me to go through documents with me.
- Q. And were you charged -- did you charge them a day rate or an hourly rate?
- 18 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Other than in cases adverse to the Church of Scientology, who else has paid you \$175 an hour for your consulting work?
- A. I'd prefer not to disclose the names of anybody else that's paid me.
- Q. Have you received any payments as a consultant other than in connection with matters adverse to the

- Church of Scientology?
- 2 A. Yes.

- Q. Okay. Tell us, if you will, in what areas
- 4 unrelated to the Church of Scientology you've consulted
- 5 in the last two years.
- 6 A. I gave you the list already: Media, public
- 7 | speaking, marketing, organization, et cetera, et cetera.
- 8 Whatever I said.
- 9 Q. Okay. So I'd like to just explore a little
- 10 | bit. Let's talk a little bit about the media
- 11 consulting. Tell us in more detail what kind of media
- 12 | consulting you've done for your hourly rate.
- 13 A. I have trained people on how to deal with,
- 14 | address the media, answer questions from the media, and
- 15 arranged for their appearances, disrelated to
- 16 | Scientology.
- 17 Q. Completely unrelated to Scientology?
- 18 A. Completely and utterly.
- 19 Q. During what period of time did you provide this
- 20 | media training?
- 21 A. Over the last two-and-a-half years.
- 22 Q. Okay. So sometime starting in what, about
- 23 | 2012?
- 24 A. Yeah, that's fair.
- 25 Q. And about on how many occasions?

- 1 A. I don't understand the question.
- Q. How many times did you -- how many sets of
- 3 | clients did you have for these services?
- 4 A. How many sets of clients did you have? I
- 5 | still -- I'm still not sure what you're trying to ask
- 6 me. Like how often do I do it or how many different
- 7 people?
- 8 Q. Both.
- 9 A. Okay. How often?
- 10 Q. How often do you do it and for how many
- 11 | different people?
- 12 A. Okay. So probably maybe on 20 occasions, maybe
- 13 more. It's hard to separate that from other things that
- 14 | I do because they go hand in hand and together. That --
- 15 | that would be my best guess.
- 16 Q. What's the name of the business that you
- 17 operate that provides these media consulting services?
- 18 A. I don't really operate as a business.
- 19 Q. Where is --
- 20 A. I operate just as an individual.
- 21 Q. And where is the headquarters of this business
- 22 | at?
- 23 A. My international headquarters are located where
- 24 I live.
- 25 Q. I see. And does your wife provide assistance

- as well in that area?
- 2 A. No.

- 3 Q. It's just you?
- 4 A. Just me.
- 5 Q. And your clients, do they come to your home,
- 6 | the international headquarters?
- 7 A. No, not often. Sometimes but not often.
- 8 Q. Where do you provide those consulting services?
- 9 A. Wherever they are.
- 10 Q. And so you've done this all over the country or
- 11 all over the world in the last two years, this
- 12 consulting service that you've described?
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 Q. Okay. And how do people come to know about
- 15 | your availability to provide this media consulting
- 16 | service?
- 17 A. It's usually by word of mouth. Someone tells
- 18 them that they got help with this, someone tells them
- 19 that, you know, I helped them with that, and then they
- 20 | contact me.
- 21 Q. And it's all tied to your public persona in
- 22 | connection with being a person who attacks the Church of
- 23 | Scientology, correct?
- 24 A. No, it's not tied to that at all. It has no
- 25 bearing on -- that has no bearing on it whatsoever.

- Q. How do you know that?
- 2 A. Because the people -- I have to explain to them
- 3 | what my history is because when the private
- 4 | investigators show up to start knocking on their doors
- 5 and the doors of their next-door neighbors and their
- 6 families, they need to understand why that's happening.
- 7 Q. What -- what percentage of your income in 2014
- 8 was derived from consulting services unrelated to being
- 9 a consultant in matters adverse to the Church of
- 10 | Scientology?

- 11 A. 90 percent.
- 12 Q. So only 10 percent of your income was derived
- 13 | from consulting in the Garcia case, correct?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And other than the Garcia case, you didn't have
- 16 any other compensation as a legal consultant during the
- 17 | year 2014, correct? Is that true?
- 18 A. Except for maybe that one day of the Atlanta
- 19 | lawyers. I don't remember which year that was. That
- 20 | might have been in 2014, it might have been in 2013, I
- 21 don't know.
- 22 Q. Okay. But, in any case, together they only
- 23 | constituted about 10 percent of your income in 2014,
- 24 right?
- 25 A. Yeah, that's -- I mean, that would be my guess.

- Q. 90 percent of your income was derived from your other consulting businesses and public speaking, media relations and the like; is that right?
- 4 A. That's --
- 5 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive.
- Q. And is that also true for 2013, sir, that about
 10 percent of your income was derived from legal
 8 consulting in matters adverse to the Church of
- 9 | Scientology?
- 10 A. No. I'm sure that the percentage was greater
- 11 in 2013.
- 12 Q. Greater. How much do you think was the
- 13 | percentage in 2013 on your income from legal consulting
- 14 adverse to the church?
- 15 A. Do you want me to guess?
- 16 Q. I'd like your best estimate.
- 17 A. Well, that would be a guess, so maybe 30
- 18 percent, maybe 40 percent.
- 19 Q. Okay. Somewhere between a third and 40
- 20 percent, would that be a fair estimate?
- 21 A. Yeah. I mean, that -- that's -- that's my
- 22 guess, Mr. Deixler. I don't real -- I don't really
- 23 know, but that's my guess. I'm just trying to answer
- 24 your question. It seems fair enough.
- 25 Q. And you said in April or May of 2014 the

- consulting payments stopped, if I understood your
 testimony correctly. Is that how you recall testifying?
- A. Yes, that's correct.
- Q. And what happened in April or May that caused you to no longer receive consulting fees?
- A. Mr. Babbitt basically said we don't really have the allocated funds to pay you.
- Q. And so whatever involvement you've had in the case since last April or May of 2013 has been pro bono, for free, just to be a good citizen; is that right?
- 11 A. Yeah, I guess.
- Q. Do you have any expectation of being paid,
 rewarded in the event the plaintiffs receive any money
 out of this case?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Ever discuss that topic with anybody?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Have you spoken to Mr. Rathbun about your
- 19 deposition?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. When is the last time you spoke to Mr. Rathbun?
- 22 A. Four months ago.
- Q. Who have you spoken with about your deposition
- 24 other than Mr. Babbitt?
- 25 A. Well, I spoke to Mr. Garcia.

- 1 O. And when was that?
- 2 A. Last night.
- 3 Q. How much time did you and Mr. Garcia spend on
- 4 | the phone on the topic of your deposition?
- 5 A. Maybe 15 seconds.
- 6 Q. Fifteen seconds. And did you call Mr. Garcia
- 7 or did he call you?
- 8 A. He called me.
- 9 Q. And did he call you at home?
- 10 A. Well, I was at home when he called me, yes.
- 11 MR. DEIXLER: It looks like I need a media
- 12 consultant here.
- 13 A. I'll sign you up.
- 14 Q. What's your rate?
- 15 A. \$175 an hour.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- So we are on the topic of your conversation
- 18 | with Mr. Garcia and that 15-second call which he placed
- 19 to you. Do I understand correctly that the totality of
- 20 | the call was 15 seconds or only the part that pertained
- 21 to the deposition?
- 22 A. Only the part that pertained to the deposition.
- 23 O. What else did you discuss with Mr. Garcia last
- 24 | night right before your deposition?
- 25 A. Family matters.

- 1 Q. His or yours?
- 2 A. Both.
- 3 Q. Okay. Anything else?
- A. No.
- 5 Q. When is the last time you had spoken to
- 6 Mr. Garcia before he called you last night?
- 7 A. A month ago maybe.
- 8 Q. And what was the reason for that phone call?
- 9 A. Wow. You know what, I honestly don't recall.
- 10 | I -- I suspect that it was him calling about, you know,
- 11 | just Merry Christmas, Happy, you know, New Year. I
- 12 think that he probably said, you know, I'll be seeing
- 13 | you because I'm coming to Tampa for my deposition.
- 14 | That's what I -- that's -- I mean, that's what I recall.
- 15 | It's not that -- it just wasn't a big significant phone
- 16 call.
- 17 Q. Now, before Mr. Garcia filed the initial state
- 18 | court action in this case, did you provide assistance to
- 19 him in thinking about claims that he might bring?
- 20 A. No, I didn't. I -- he found a lawyer, Brian
- 21 | Leung, I think his name, and Mr. Leung then reached out
- 22 | and asked me if I could help him decipher terminology
- 23 and organizational structure and all that sort of stuff.
- 24 Q. And Mr. Leung was the person who offered you
- 25 | \$175 an hour to do that, correct?

- 1 A. No, that's not right.
- 2 Q. Did you enter into a consulting contract with
- 3 Mr. Leung?
- 4 A. I -- well, I -- yes, I did.
- 5 O. And was that for \$175 an hour?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. What was that arrangement?
- 8 A. No rate, pro bono.
- 9 Q. Oh, you did that pro bono?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. I'm a generous guy.
- 13 Q. Was there ever a time -- you are a generous guy
- 14 | in that you wanted to assist in a case adverse to the
- 15 | Church of Scientology, correct?
- 16 A. No, that's not correct. I wanted to help him
- 17 | because he was struggling with understanding what --
- 18 | what all these words were and what all these
- 19 organizations were and that sort of stuff, and Luis
- 20 | Garcia was a friend of mine.
- 21 Q. How long had Luis Garcia been a friend of
- 22 yours?
- 23 A. Since 2010, I quess. I don't -- somewhere in
- 24 | that region.
- Q. And you didn't know him when he was a member of

the church?

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

- A. No.
- Q. You never talked to him about any of the issues that are presented by this case during the time he was a member of the church?
- A. No.
 - Q. You never, for example, discussed with him the arbitration provision that's contained in any of the enrollment agreements which he or his wife formed, correct?
- A. Okay. You have to ask that question again. I
 am not sure whether you were carrying on with when he
 was in the church you never spoke to him about this and
 when he was in the church you never talked to him about
 that, or are you just open-endedly asking now have you
- ever talked to Mr. Garcia about the arbitration agreement.
- Q. When Mr. Garcia was a member of the Church of
 Scientology, and you were a member of the Church of
 Scientology, did you ever speak to Mr. or Mrs. Garcia
 about the arbitration agreement?
- A. Well, no. I already told you I never spoke to him, so I couldn't speak to him about anything if I hadn't spoken to him.
- 25 Q. So you would agree that there is nothing that

1 you said to Mr. Garcia or he to you about the arbitration clause during the time that Mr. Garcia was a 3 church member, correct? 4 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. 5 Α. Yeah. Okay. Now, since Mr. Garcia -- well, let me go Q. 7 back to Mr. Leung here. 8 You just wanted to help Mr. Leung decipher 9 different issues pertaining to the Church of 10 Scientology, correct? 11 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. 12 Α. Correct. 13 Okay. And Mr. Leung called you and -- out of 14 the blue and said would you be willing to help me 15 decipher this, correct? 16 Α. Out of the blue isn't really right. 17 Well, you said he initiated the phone call. Q. 18 Did you know in advance that he was going to call you? 19 Α. Yes. 2.0 And did you know that from Mr. Garcia? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. And was it Mr. Garcia who said, in effect, I 23 hope you'll take a phone call from my lawyer as we're 2.4 together planning a lawsuit against the Church of

25

Scientology?

A. Close enough.

- Q. Yeah. And did he tell you it was pertaining to the subject of refunds?
- A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

- Q. Okay. And you yourself had been involved in numerous conversations with other former members of the Church of Scientology on the topic of refunds, correct?
- A. A lot of people have asked me about them, correct.
- Q. You have talked with people about the possibility of a billion dollar lawsuit against the Church of Scientology focused on refunds; isn't that true, sir?
 - A. No, that's not true. I mean, I don't know, maybe someone has said that they thought that there was a billion dollar lawsuit. I never said that. Billion dollars, is that what you said?
 - Q. You've participated in conversations with former church members in which the discussion was had about a class action kind of case against the Church of Scientology pertaining to refunds; isn't that true?
 - A. I think that there have been a lot of people who have said "oh, well, why don't we file a class action lawsuit?" And I have generally responded to that by saying I don't think class action lawsuits are a very

1 effective means of redressing your grievance. 2 I see. So to answer my question directly, it 3 is yes, you have participated in conversations about the filing of class action lawsuits pertaining to refunds; 5 am I correct about that? Yeah, if you say yes, you've participated, 7 yeah, that's right. 8 Q. And you participated in those conversations 9 with, among other people, Mr. Rathbun; isn't that true? 10 Α. Yeah, probably. 11 Q. And another participant in those conversations 12 with you --1.3 Α. Why are you so --14 -- and Mr. Rathbun is your wife; isn't that Q. 15 right, sir? 16 MR. BABBITT: Would you do me a favor? 17 pointing your finger at the witness. 18 intimidating. 19 MR. DEIXLER: No, I'm not doing -- he's not intimidated. 2.0 21 Well, I'm upset about it, so MR. BABBITT: 22 please don't point your finger like this. 23 intimidating. I want that on the record. 2.4 MR. DEIXLER: Could you read the question to 25 the -- would you read the question to the witness,

ma'am?

2.4

Q. And would you answer my question? Thank you very much.

(The question was read by the reporter.)

- O. Correct?
- A. I don't think so.
- Q. So as far as you can recall, your wife has never participated in a conversation other than just between the two of you on the subject matter of bringing refund class action lawsuits or similar large lawsuits based on refunds; is that fair?
- A. You know, it's possible. It's possible that she was there at some point when I talked to someone but, I mean, you've already deposed her. She doesn't know anything about this stuff. She's -- this is not -- she doesn't have a refund, she doesn't have any money that she wants to get back, she has no interest in that and she has no familiarity with the legal process, so talking to her about it would be -- so I would say that at best, to be -- to try and answer your question as best I can, perhaps she was there when I was talking to someone else, but I don't recall ever having a conversation with her about that.
- Q. During what time period did you have these conversations about bringing a class action lawsuit

1 pertaining to refunds against the Church of Scientology? 2 Oh, I don't know. People have e-mailed me or 3 called me or whatever for -- since -- since probably 2010. 5 0. Okay. So within the last four years or so, about how many communications do you think you've had on 7 the topic of being involved in a class action lawsuit pertaining to refunds against the Church of Scientology? 9 I don't know. There's probably been 10 or 12 Α. 10 people who have raised this thing. It's like a 11 catchphrase for them. They go, "oh, class action 12 lawsuit," and then they think they know what they're 13 talking about and they bring it up and say, "well, you 14 know, we think that we should file a class action 15 lawsuit." 16 So, I don't know, a dozen, 20. It's sort of a 17 popular thing for people that don't know anything to 18 say, "oh, class action lawsuit, that would be great." Give me an example of some of these people who 19 Q. 20 have offered this view about bringing refund-related 21 class action lawsuits in conversations that you've had, 22 sir? 23 It's really hard for me to remember, Mr. Deixler, who talked about that and who didn't, 24 25 because I've always dismissed it as a very -- you know,

- 1 as rapidly as I could, and I know that anybody's name that I bring up here, I'm just opening them up to -- to 3 further adventures with the church, so I -- and so I 4 want to make sure that I get it right. I don't want the 5 name of someone thrown out here that really didn't or never said that, and it's hard for me to decipher 7 between all the conversations that I may have had with 8 people who have reached out to me or had a conversation 9 about trying to recover their money from the church. 10 There's a lot of people out there that have upset about 11 not being able to get their money back, a lot. 12 Right. Yeah. So let's just focus then in 13 small bits because we're going to be testing your memory 14 throughout today. 15 Let's take the last, I don't know, six months. 16 Who are the people in the last six months with whom 17 you've had conversations on the subject matter of a 18 lawsuit against the Church of Scientology pertaining to 19 refunds? 20 MR. BABBITT: Objection to form of the 21 question. Other than Mr. Garcia. 22 Q. 23 MR. BABBITT: Objection to the form of the
 - A. You just changed the question. Who have I had

2.4

25

question.

contact with with respect to lawsuits or class --

Q. Yes.

1

2

- A. You were all on class action and I've been trying to respond to you about class action lawsuits and now you just -- no more class action, just lawsuit.
- Q. Okay. So let's make it as broad as I've -- as you've interpreted the question.

Within the last six months, other than

Mr. Garcia and Mr. Babbitt about whom you've already

told us, who else have you spoken with on the subject

matter of bringing a lawsuit based upon the theory of

refunds against the Church of Scientology?

- 13 A. Dave Richards, Tony Blanco, Kirk Radandt.
- 14 Q. I'm sorry, I didn't hear the last name.
- 15 A. Kirk Radandt.
- 16 Q. Anybody else?
- A. Cooper Kessel, some guy in Germany that I can't remember his name, another one in France, Sarah and Shel Goldberg, Bruce Goldman, Wendy Munro. That's the ones I can think of.
- Q. Okay. And which of those have you referred to lawyers?
- MR. BABBITT: Object to the form of the question; lack of predicate.
- A. None.

1 Ο. Which of those have you discussed the 2 arbitration provision with? 3 Α. None. 4 Q. How about in the last year, setting aside the 5 half dozen or so you've just enumerated, who else have you spoken to in the last year on the subject matter of 7 lawsuits against the Church of Scientology based on 8 refunds? 9 Robert Almblad, Mary Jo Obolensky, Daryl Α. 10 Serrontini, Tony DePhillips, Brian Culkin, Leah Remini, 11 Ken and Yvonne Schick, Halina Cirillo, Randall Wise, 12 Janet Akpobome, Gaye Corbett, some guy in Switzerland, I 13 can't remember his name, some people in Australia, I 14 can't remember their name. That's the ones I can think 15 of. 16 And this dozen or more people, maybe a 17 dozen-and-a-half people that you've identified, in that 18 time period, were those all oral communications or were they written e-mails, traditional correspondence --19 2.0 MR. BABBITT: Objection; lack of predicate. 21 -- or some other form of communication? Q.

A. Either in person or by phone, primarily.

22

23

24

25

Q. I see. And the in-person discussions that you've had, were people coming to your consulting headquarters, your home?

A. I'm glad I've got a headquarters now. That's cool.

2.4

Both. They -- some of them came to my home, some of them have -- I've met in other places, some of them I've seen when I've been in Los Angeles or, you know, just -- if you -- random. There's no -- there's no "oh, yes, they were were all here or they were all there."

- Q. In this 2014 period that we've been speaking about over the last few minutes, was there ever a time when you had a meeting face-to-face, in person, either at your international headquarters or elsewhere, where more than one of the people you've identified was present?
- A. When more than one of the people I've identified was present? You mean were they in -- were they all in my house or all engaged in the conversation? That's two -- that's two different things. They could have all been present in my house or more than one of them could have been present in my house but not more than one of them was present for the conversation.
- Q. Okay. So let's break it down. Thank you for that assistance.
- A. You're welcome.
- 25 Q. Was there a time when more than one of the

people you've identified in this 2014 period, who've indicated a desire or an interest in bringing a refund lawsuit against the Church of Scientology, when you were with more than one of these people, whether they all participated in the conversation or not?

MR. BABBITT: Objection; lack of predicate.

- A. Okay. Generally, I would say that the conversations have been one on one, but I couldn't attest that there has been any -- there hasn't been a circumstance where there has been more than one person on the phone, and there was a phone call that was conducted by Mr. Babbitt that I was on where there were a number of people talking about potential litigation.
 - Q. Who were those people?

2.4

- A. Some of the ones I've named. I mean, I couldn't recall and tell you for certain that every one of these people was on the phone call, but the ones that I am pretty sure were on the phone call were Dave Richards, another German lady that is in Clearwater whose daughter is a Gold that I can't remember her name, Monika Weineke, Randall Reis and his wife. I'm not sure if Brian Culkin was on that phone call or not. I don't -- I'm not -- I'm really not sure. He may have been.
 - Q. Anybody else on the call with Mr. Babbitt and

you on this occasion in 2014 --1 2 Not that I --Α. -- in which a discussion was had about a 3 Ο. lawsuit against the Church of Scientology pertaining to refunds? 5 Α. Yes, there were other people but I don't 7 remember who they were. 8 What's your best estimate to the number of Q. 9 people who were on that call? 10 Α. Six. 11 Six more? Q. 12 Α. No. 13 Q. Total of six? 14 Maybe eight. I --Α. 15 Okay. Q. 16 Α. I didn't -- I wasn't -- that wasn't my phone 17 call. I just happened to be on it. 18 You just happened to be on it? How did you 19 happen to be on it? Did someone request you --20 Α. I was invited to be on it, meaning I didn't 21 organize the phone call, I was invited to be on it, so I -- you know, keeping track of who was and wasn't 22 23 there, I don't know. 2.4 Who was the person who extended the invitation Q. 25 to you?

- 1 A. Mr. Babbitt's secretary.
- Q. Okay. And was this at a time that you were
- 3 serving as a consultant for pay?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And were you, in fact, compensated for
- 6 your participation in that phone call?
- 7 A. Probably.
- 8 Q. Okay. You sent a bill for it?
- 9 A. Probably. I'm sure you've got it, so take a
- 10 look.
- 11 Q. Now, the two dozen or so people whom you've
- 12 identified, have any of them paid you any money in any
- 13 | format with regard to the services that you've provided
- 14 to them?
- 15 A. No.
- Q. Okay. So, for example, Mr. Alphap, is that his
- 17 name?
- 18 A. Akpobome?
- 19 Q. No, Robert --
- 20 A. Almblad.
- 21 Q. Almblad. Almblad. He's never paid you any
- 22 | money; is that right?
- 23 A. Oh, yeah, he has, but not for services relating
- 24 | to any law -- he doesn't have any lawsuit.
- Q. What -- what has he paid you for?

- 1 A. Consulting.
- 2 Q. You're a consultant to Mr. Almblad who is
- 3 discussing the subject matter of bringing a lawsuit
- 4 | against the Church of Scientology pertaining to refunds,
- 5 do I follow you correctly so far?
- 6 A. Not quite.
- 7 Q. How did I get that wrong?
- 8 A. You're -- you're -- okay. I was a consultant
- 9 for Mr. Almblad having nothing to do with Scientology.
- 10 Mr. Almblad is a friend of mine. Mr. Almblad doesn't
- 11 | have any sort of claim himself. He was interested in
- 12 | the Garcia lawsuit, so I had a discussion with him
- 13 about -- probably more than one discussion with him
- 14 about the Garcia lawsuit.
- 15 Q. And why did you have a conversation with
- 16 Mr. Almblad, whom you were consulting to, on matters
- 17 unrelated to the Church of Scientology pertaining to the
- 18 | Garcia lawsuit?
- 19 A. Because he was interested in it.
- 20 Q. I see. How long have you been friends with
- 21 Mr. Almblad?
- 22 A. Since 2009.
- 23 Q. After you left the church?
- 24 A. Yeah. Maybe 2010, actually.
- 25 Q. Okay. And what's the general subject matter

- 1 that you were providing him consultation regarding?
- 2 A. Marketing, media, public relations --
- 3 Q. What business --
- 4 A. -- organization. He's an inventor.
- 5 Q. He's an inventor?
- 6 A. Uh-huh.

- Q. Okay. And you get paid by the hour by him?
- A. Wow. I haven't been paid anything from him for
- 9 two years or more.
- 10 Q. So you haven't been paid since 2012 by him,
- 11 | you're sure of that?
- 12 A. Yeah, I think -- I think that's correct.
- 13 | O. Okay. And was that -- so it had been about two
- 14 | years since you had received your last payment from
- 15 Mr. Almblad before this conversation with Mr. Babbitt
- 16 and your -- and the group of others on the phone; is
- 17 | that correct?
- 18 A. He wasn't on the phone. I didn't say that.
- 19 Q. I'm trying to define the time here. It's been
- 20 about two years since you had last been paid by
- 21 Mr. Almblad, when you were on this phone call with
- 22 | Mr. Babbitt and the others on the subject matter of
- 23 bringing a lawsuit against the church regarding refunds,
- 24 | correct?
- 25 A. I don't know what your question is now.

1 0. The last time you got paid by Mr. Almblad was 2 2012, correct? 3 Α. Correct. 4 Q. The phone call that you had with this group of 5 people and Mr. Babbitt was in 2014, correct? 6 Α. Correct. 7 0. When in 2014, approximately, the first half of 8 the year, second half of the year? 9 First half, I guess. Α. I --So sometime before June --10 Q. 11 Mid. Α. 12 Mid 2014. Around, in or about June of 2014? 0. 13 Α. I guess. 14 Okay. Q. 15 I mean, it's a guess. Α. 16 Q. Okay. But sometime. 17 Α. 18 So of the two dozen or so people whom you've 19 identified as having had conversations regarding 20 bringing lawsuits against the Church of Scientology on 21 the subject matter of refunds, with which of these individuals have you talked about the arbitration 22 23 clause? 2.4 MR. BABBITT: Objection to the form of the 25

question; lack of predicate.

- 1 A. I don't think I've talked to any of them.
- Q. Okay. Other than Mr. Babbitt, is there anybody
- 3 | in the world with whom you've spoken about the topic of
- 4 | the arbitration clause contained in the enrollment form?
- 5 A. Marty Rathbun.
- 6 Q. Okay. Anybody else?
- 7 A. Luis Garcia.
- 8 Q. Anybody else?
- 9 A. No, I don't believe so.
- 10 Q. Mr. Leung?
- 11 A. Yes. Thank you.
- 12 Q. Any other lawyer who followed Mr. Leung or
- 13 | preceded Mr. Babbitt in connection with this Garcia
- 14 | claim?
- 15 A. Tucker Byrd.
- 16 Q. Okay. Anybody else?
- 17 A. There -- there wasn't much discussion with him
- 18 about it because it wasn't really a big issue at that
- 19 point.
- Q. Anybody else?
- 21 A. Well, the other lawyers associated with
- 22 Mr. Babbitt --
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. -- in his firm, and Amanda McGovern.
- 25 Q. Okay. Anybody else?

- A. I mean, it's possible but not that I recall.
- Q. Okay. So your best memory is that since you've
- 3 left the church in 2007, the only nonlawyers with whom
- 4 | you have spoken on the topic of the arbitration clause
- 5 | in the enrollment agreement are Mr. Rathbun and
- 6 Mr. Garcia; is that correct?
- 7 A. Yeah, that's my best -- best recollection. I
- 8 | mean, I don't know. It's possible, Mr. Deixler, that
- 9 | someone else has mentioned this and I have commented or
- 10 responded, but nobody that comes to mind.
- 11 Q. Okay. If you wanted to refresh your memory
- 12 about whether there is anybody else other than
- 13 Mr. Rathbun and Mr. Garcia with whom you've spoken on
- 14 | the topic of the arbitration clause in the enrollment
- 15 agreement since your departure from the Church of
- 16 | Scientology, to what, if anything, would you refer?
- 17 A. Probably the pile that you have in front of
- 18 you.

- 19 Q. And --
- 20 A. I assume that there is something in there that
- 21 says that there is someone that I have had a
- 22 | conversation with at some point and you're trying to get
- 23 me to say, "oh, that's the only people I've had a
- 24 | conversation with," and then you're going to whip out a
- 25 piece of paper and say, "wow, but this person said that

- 1 you spoke to them too." So that's where I would go
- 2 | because I don't have any other way of checking other
- 3 | than just trying to remember who have I had
- 4 | conversations with over the last four years, and that's
- 5 | not the easiest thing because I have a lot of
- 6 | conversations with a lot of people, so that's -- that's
- 7 | actually where I'd go.
- 8 Q. Okay. So you would look at my files. How
- 9 about your files? Do you have anything in your files?
- 10 A. I don't keep files. I don't keep files.
- 11 Q. You don't have notes, memos or any other aid to
- 12 | your memory that you can think of to which you could
- 13 refer to refresh your memory about anybody with whom
- 14 | you've spoken on the subject matter of the arbitration
- 15 agreement since you've left the Church of Scientology
- 16 other than Mr. Rathbun and Mr. Garcia, correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. Now, when is the first time you spoke to
- 19 | Mr. Rathbun on the subject matter of the arbitration
- 20 | agreement?
- 21 A. Probably when it was raised first in the -- in
- 22 | the state court case.
- Q. Okay. Now, prior to the filing of the state
- 24 | court case -- someone will help me with the date, I'm
- 25 | sure, at a break, but I'll assume it's about 2012.

- Prior to that, had you ever discussed the subject matter
 of the arbitration clause in the enrollment agreement
 with Mr. Rathbun?
- 4 A. No.
- Q. Okay. So did you discuss the enrollment
 agreement with Mr. Rathbun before you learned of the
 filing of the state court case or after it had been
 filed?
- 9 A. Didn't you just ask me that? What did I miss?
- Q. Did you discuss with Mr. Rathbun before you learned of the filing of the state court case by
- Mr. Garcia or shortly after it had been filed, for the very first time?
- 14 A. I am pretty sure it was after.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- A. I mean, for the very first time? I mean, I had to -- you're talking about since I left the church? I just want to make sure that the parameters always stay the same because they seem to shift. Your -- this question is have I ever spoke -- did I speak to Marty Rathbun before or after the state court case was filed
- 23 Q. Let's answer that question, yes.

since I left the church?

24 A. Yes.

22

25 Q. Okay. And my focus now is did you have that

- conversation with Mr. Rathbun after you left the church,
 after he left the church, before Mr. Garcia filed his
 state court case or shortly after he filed it?
- MR. BABBITT: Objection; asked and answered, repetitive.
- A. After.

7

8

- Q. Okay. And do you recall how the subject matter arose between you and Mr. Rathbun on the question of the arbitration provision in the enrollment agreement?
- 10 A. I don't have a specific recollection of it but
 11 I'm pretty certain it was when the church filed a motion
 12 to enforce arbitration.
- Q. Now, you had been involved in the discussions with Mr. Garcia's then lawyer and Mr. Garcia about the claims that would be advanced in that state court case; is that true?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. And the defendants who would be named in that state court case; is that true?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And you provided information regarding what claims should be advanced and what defendants should be sued, correct?
- MR. BABBITT: Objection. I think this is work product. I'm going to object on that basis.

- A. Well, and I don't think that I -- I think that
 I provided information. The decision about what should
- 3 or shouldn't be done was not mine.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. That was between Mr. Garcia and his lawyer.
- 6 Q. Okay. Mr. Leung?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. Whom you were helping to decipher
- 9 policies and procedures, correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Based upon your experience in the church,
- 12 | correct?
- 13 A. Well, my experience as a Scientologist, yeah.
- 14 Q. Okay. And let me ask you then about this
- 15 conversation you had with Mr. Rathbun. First, where did
- 16 | the conversation take place, in person, on the phone?
- 17 A. I'm sure it was -- no, I'm not actually sure it
- 18 was on the phone. Maybe it was -- maybe it was at his
- 19 | place. I mean, I went to visit him subsequently to that
- 20 | case, I'm sure, but -- actually, I'm not really sure. I
- 21 | mean, my wife and I and our boys went to visit
- $22 \mid \text{Mr. Rathbun over the holidays, and I -- I guess it was}$
- 23 two years ago. But --
- 24 Q. The holidays, you mean December?
- 25 A. Christmas, New Year's, yeah.

- Q. Okay. So in December of 2012, about, you met in person with Mr. Rathbun with your family and his family, correct?
- 4 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive.
- A. I think -- I think that that's the right year
 but it may be -- I may be a year off. I mean, it's not
 a year later, it might be a year earlier, but I think
 that that was -- I think that that's when it was.
- 9 Q. And in the course of that visit -- that was in 10 Texas?
- 11 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. In the course of that visit that you had made to Mr. Rathbun in Texas, you discussed with him the subject matter of the arbitration clause in the enrollment agreement?
- 16 A. I think so.
- Q. Okay. About how much time did you spend on that subject matter with Mr. Rathbun?
- A. I don't know. I mean, I was there for a -- for five days or something and I don't know that -- I mean, there was a lot of random conversations about a lot of random things and I suspect that either that conversation or conversations that we had over the phone may have added up to, like, you know, 30 minutes total
- 25 in -- on that topic of arbitration.

- Q. Okay. And do you remember who initiated the topic of arbitration in the enrollment agreement in these conversations you were having with Mr. Rathbun in
- 4 | the 2012 time period?
- 5 A. No, I don't.
- Q. Do you recall what precipitated the subject matter coming up?
- A. No.
- 9 Q. That Mr. Garcia was thinking about a lawsuit or
 10 there was a lawsuit or the church was contemplating
 11 something or you had read something on a blog, a post, a
 12 smoke signal, something like that?
- 13 A. Smoke signal, that was it.
- Q. Okay. You don't remember what precipitated the conversation in any way, shape or form; is that fair?
- 16 A. Yeah, that's fair.
- Q. Okay. And you don't remember who initiated the subject matter; is that true?
- 19 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive.
- 20 A. That's true.
- Q. Okay. And you have no notes that you could
- 22 | refer to that would assist your memory in that regard;
- 23 | is that also true?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. So as best you can recall, tell me,

- please, what Mr. Rathbun said to you and you to him on the occasion of your discussing the arbitration clause in the enrollment agreement.
- 4 Α. Substance? Because I certainly don't recall 5 exact words, but the sum and substance would be that that arbitration clause was pretty much a joke, that it 7 was always only intended to be a barrier to litigants 8 and not really a thing of any real substance, because it 9 was -- it was unenforceable and that that was a known --10 a known -- a thing that we both were aware of and that 11 it would be very difficult for the church to enforce it, 12 if not impossible.
- Q. Okay. Anything else that you can recall saying to Mr. Rathbun or he to you on those occasions in 2012 when you discussed the arbitration clause?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Now, if I understand --
- 18 A. Mr. Deixler, could I get a glass of water?
- 19 Q. I'm sure you can.
- MR. BABBITT: Let's take a break because we've been going for an hour.
- 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record.
- 23 The time is 10:20 a.m.
- 24 (Recess from 10:20 a.m. until 10:34 a.m.)
- THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now on the record.

1 The time is 10:34 a.m.

- 2 BY MR. DEIXLER:
- Q. Mr. Rinder, we were, before our break, on the
- 4 | topic of your conversation with Mr. Rathbun about the
- 5 arbitration clause in the enrollment agreement. Do you
- 6 recall that subject matter?
- 7 A. I do.
- Q. Was there anything else that you talked about
- 9 with Mr. Rathbun on that occasion or occasions in the
- 10 | end of 2012 on that subject matter that you haven't told
- 11 us?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Now, as to Mr. Garcia, when -- when was the
- 14 | first time you and he talked about that subject?
- 15 A. I would imagine that it was after -- a similar
- 16 | answer, after the church filed the motion to enforce
- 17 | arbitration.
- 18 Q. And was the conversation with Mr. Garcia, your
- 19 first conversation with him on the subject of the
- 20 | arbitration clause in the enrollment agreement, was that
- 21 | in person or on the phone?
- 22 A. I don't recall.
- 23 O. Was it a conversation that he initiated or that
- 24 | you initiated?
- 25 A. I don't recall that either.

- Q. Do you recall about how much time you spent with Mr. Garcia on that first occasion in discussion on the arbitration provision?
- A. I really don't. I mean, I would guess, like,
 5 20 minutes.
- Q. Okay.
- A. I mean, it was long enough for someone who is not really familiar with it to kind of get what I had to say about it.
- Q. Okay. When you say not really familiar with it, what do you mean by that?
- 12 A. With what the nuances of the arbitration clause 13 were.
- Q. And you were familiar with the nuances of the arbitration clause, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. And that nuanced understanding of the
 arbitration clause was derived from the work that you
 did during that time you were at the Church of
 Scientology, correct?
- A. Well, I mean, in part, but also in part from just reading it.
- Q. So in part you understood the arbitration

 Clause from the work you did and in part you understood

 the arbitration clause from reading it; is that true?

1 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive.

- Q. Yes?
- 3 A. Yes.

2

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

- Q. Okay. And so let me go to the topic that you discussed with Mr. Garcia in that 20-minute or so conversation. You don't recall who initiated the call or the communication. Tell me, if you will, what you said to Mr. Garcia and he to you on the occasion of your discussing in late 2012 or so the subject matter of the arbitration clause in the enrollment agreement?
 - A. Basically the same thing that I discussed with Mr. Rathbun. I don't have any recollection of what the conversation was specifically or who said what, but in general terms, it is, you know, along the lines of if you read what it says, it requires you to be judged by people in good standing in the church, you are declared SP, so that isn't going to work, and this is, in my mind, something that isn't enforceable and that's my understanding from reading it, and my understanding from when I was in the church was there was considerable resistance on the part of Bill Drescher in particular, in the second go-round on these agreements, to having it worded the way that it was worded.
 - Q. Bill Drescher, was he a lawyer?
- 25 A. He was.

- 1 Q. And who was he a lawyer for?
- 2 A. Church of Scientology International.
- 3 Q. And you participated with Mr. Drescher in
- 4 | conversations about the arbitration provision in the
- 5 enrollment form?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. And on about how many occasions?
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 Q. Were you involved in --
- 10 A. More than one but I don't know.
- 11 Q. You were involved in conversations with
- 12 Mr. Drescher while he was the lawyer for the Church of
- 13 | Scientology and you were a senior executive of the
- 14 | church?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. You were the head of OSA at the time?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. And so you and he talked about the provisions
- 19 of the enrollment form, correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. And in particular you spoke with him about the
- 22 | arbitration clause, correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. And you did this approximately when?
- 25 A. Approximately 2000.

- 1 Q. Okay. So in about 2000, if I can --
- 2 A. It might have been a year before or a year
- 3 after. I don't have a really clear recollection but in
- 4 | that frame -- it was when I was in Clearwater.
- 5 Q. Okay. When you were in Clearwater and that was
- 6 in connection with the McPherson criminal case?
- 7 A. Civil and criminal.
- 8 Q. Civil and criminal case. And Mr. Drescher and
- 9 | you had this conversation in Clearwater, correct?
- 10 A. I was in Clearwater.
- 11 Q. And about --
- 12 A. It was on the phone.
- 13 Q. It was on the phone?
- 14 A. Or they were on the phone. Mr. Drescher was in
- 15 LA.
- 16 Q. Mr. Drescher was in LA and you were on the
- 17 | phone in Clearwater, correct?
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. Yes?
- 20 A. (Nodding head.)
- 21 Q. And you were discussing with him proposed
- 22 changes to the enrollment form in this period '99 to
- 23 | 2001, correct?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 O. And in the context of that conversation that

- 1 you were having with him, he expressed to you his legal
- 2 concerns about the enforceability of the clause,
- 3 | correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And you yourself are not a lawyer, correct?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. You're not trained -- do you have a college
- 8 degree?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. What's the highest degree of education you
- 11 have?
- 12 A. High school.
- 13 Q. Okay. And did you graduate from high school?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And when was that?
- 16 A. 1973.
- 17 | O. Okay. And so this conversation in which
- 18 Mr. Drescher was providing to you in your capacity as
- 19 the head of OSA involved with legal affairs in the '99
- 20 | to 2001 period related to an interpretation of law of a
- 21 document that was under consideration; is that fair?
- 22 A. Yes, that's fair.
- Q. Okay. And did Mr. Drescher ask you to discuss
- 24 his legal opinion with anybody else?
- 25 A. No, but for -- you know, probably all of those

```
1
   phone calls happened in the conference room on the -- I
   don't know, whatever it is, the second floor, I guess,
3
   at the West Coast Building, which is where I was working
4
   at the time, in the conference room at the end of the
5
   RTC offices, and they were on speakerphone at our end
   and usually present was Mr. Rathbun, because we were
7
   both working in that office at the same time, and
8
    sometimes present was Mr. Miscavige.
9
             Okay. And other than --
        Q.
10
             MR. BABBITT:
                          Would you quit playing with the
11
        cord there? You're going to end up having --
12
             THE WITNESS:
                          Getting electrocuted?
13
             MR. BABBITT:
                          No, but, you know, it makes
14
        crackles in the audio.
15
             THE WITNESS: Okay.
16
             Mr. Rathbun, at the time that he was in the
17
   room where the speakerphone was on when you and
18
   Mr. Drescher were discussing these -- the legal
19
    interpretation, was Mr. Rathbun an official of the
2.0
   Church of Scientology?
21
             There is no such thing.
        Α.
22
        Q.
             Was he -- was he regarded as an executive of
23
    the church?
2.4
             You guys make a big point of that. He was --
        Α.
```

he was an official of the Religious Technology Center.

- 1 0. Uh-huh. And he was a senior official?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And he was working in connection with
- 4 matters pertaining to the litigation that the church was
- 5 | involved in in Clearwater?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. That was his purpose for being there, correct?
- 8 A. I -- yeah, I mean, from my understanding, yeah.
- 9 Q. And that was your purpose for being there,
- 10 | correct?
- 11 A. It definitely was my purpose for being there.
- 12 Q. And Mr. Miscavige was there for a similar
- 13 reason, correct?
- 14 A. That's my understanding.
- 15 Q. And Mr. Drescher was providing legal advice in
- 16 connection with matters that pertained to the Church of
- 17 | Scientology International overheard by perhaps
- 18 Mr. Rathbun, perhaps Mr. Miscavige, and directed to you,
- 19 do I understand it so far?
- 20 A. Yes, you understand it so far.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now, after this discussion with
- 22 | Mr. Drescher, you have subsequently disclosed to other
- 23 people, such as Mr. Garcia, your view as communicated
- 24 between yourself and Mr. Drescher about the arbitration
- 25 clause being a, quote, a joke, correct?

A. Correct.

1

3

4

5

7

15

- Q. That it was a barrier to a litigation but not enforceable, in effect, correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. Now, who told you it was okay for you to disclose to Mr. Garcia the advice that Mr. Drescher had given to you on this occasion in the '99 to 2001 period?
- A. Well, I don't think that my conversation with

 Mr. Garcia disclosed the advice from Mr. Drescher. I

 think my conversation with Mr. Garcia disclosed my

 understanding of that clause and reading it and based on

 my experience that that was the case. It wasn't that I

 said, "oh, Mr. Drescher said blah." I said, "Luis, read

 it, I read it, you can see what it says, I don't believe
- Q. I see. So you have now a clearer memory of the conversation with Mr. Garcia than you did, say, 10 minutes ago; is that fair?
- 19 A. No, that's not fair.

that that's enforceable."

- Q. So tell me what else you now recall about the conversation with Mr. Garcia on the telephone that you haven't told us about, if anything?
- A. Nothing. I didn't change what I said to you about that. I just said it a different way.
- 25 Q. I see.

- A. I told you I couldn't remember the words. I said it a different way.
- Q. Okay. The court reporter will bear one of us out on that.
 - Have you now told us everything you recall discussing with Mr. Garcia on the subject matter of the arbitration clause in this conversation in 2012?
- 8 A. Yes.

5

6

- 9 MR. BABBITT: Object to the form of the question.
- Q. And as before, there is nothing to which you could refer that would assist your memory in that regard, correct?
- MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive.
- 15 A. Nothing to which I would refer that would
 16 assist my memory with respect to what the conversation
 17 was?
- 18 O. Correct.
- 19 A. Correct. That's correct.
- Q. We've got the best of your memory on the topic of your discussion with Mr. Garcia and there is nothing you can think of that you would look to that would improve that memory, fair?
- MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive.
- A. Fair.

Page 70

- 1 Q. Okay. Now, since that -- well, let me ask you,
- 2 you formed the view in about 1999, 2000, 2001, that this
- 3 | arbitration clause was unenforceable and a joke; is that
- 4 | fair?
- 5 A. No, that's not fair, no.
- 6 Q. Okay. Do --
- 7 A. That was -- you asked me -- I responded to that
- 8 | in response to what did I tell Luis Garcia in 2012, or
- 9 Mr. Rathbun in 2012, not what was my thought at the
- 10 time.
- 11 Q. I see. Your thought at the time was something
- 12 different other than that the clause was unenforceable?
- 13 A. No. My thought was something different other
- 14 | than it was a joke.
- 15 O. Your --
- 16 A. You said it was unenforceable and a joke.
- 17 Q. I see. You thought it was unenforceable in
- 18 | 1999, 2000 or 2001, correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And you didn't think it was a joke in 1999 to
- 21 | 2001, correct?
- 22 A. No, I didn't.
- 23 Q. When did you first come to the judgment that it
- 24 was not only unenforceable but also a joke?
- 25 A. I don't know, 2012, I guess.

1 0. Okay. So for about 10 or 11 years you thought 2 it was unenforceable but it was only in 2012 that you 3 thought it was a joke, correct? 4 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. 5 That's right. Α. Okay. And in 1999 to 2001, you thought it was Q. 7 a barrier to litigation, correct? 8 Correct. Α. 9 Now, a barrier to litigation means that a party Q. 10 who wished to bring a claim against the church couldn't 11 go to court but had to use this arbitration process, 12 correct? 1.3 MR. BABBITT: Objection to form. 14 Α. I guess. 15 I'm trying to fathom what a barrier to Q. 16 litigation meant as you used that term in your testimony 17 moments ago. 18 Α. Oh. Barrier to litigation, sir, means that you 19 Q. 20 can't file in court, you have to use some other 21 alternative dispute resolution mechanism, correct? 22 MR. BABBITT: Objection to the form; lack of 23 predicate.

No, that's not what -- that's not what I meant.

I see. You understand that it is now routine

2.4

25

Α.

Ο.

Page 72

1 and ordinary for contracts to contain arbitration provisions which have as their impact preventing people 2 3 from filing lawsuits in courts, correct? 4 MR. BABBITT: Objection to form; lack of 5 predicate. I -- no, I don't. Α. You don't know that that's -- that that's 7 8 commonplace these days? 9 Α. No. I see. You're not familiar with what's common 10 Q. 11 in alternative dispute resolution mechanisms in American 12 business? 1.3 MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. 14 No, I'm not. I'm not. I mean, I certainly am Α. 15 familiar with the term arbitration. I'm certainly 16 familiar that there -- that that's a concept that 17 exists, but you were asking me for my understanding 18 about what it was a barrier to litigation, and I didn't agree with your characterization of it, so that's where 19 20 we're having a difficulty. 21 Let me see if we can use your lexicon. Q. 22 you use the word "arbitration," what do you mean by 23 that? 2.4 Α. What do I mean by it? 25 Ο. Yeah.

- A. I mean that that is a dispute resolution
 process outside of the normal legal system of going to
 court. That's my -- that's my layman's understanding of
 what that term means.
- Q. Okay. And you understood that on the enrollment form there was a dispute resolution mechanism which provided for disputes being resolved outside of going to court, correct?
- 9 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Okay. And as of 1999 through 2001, you believed that this dispute resolution mechanism, outside of going to court, was unenforceable, correct?
- MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive. That's the third time, I think, maybe fourth.
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And that legal judgment about enforceability was something that was derived from your conversations with Mr. Drescher, correct?
- MR. BABBITT: Objection; repetitive and lack of predicate.
- 21 A. Partly, yes.
- Q. Okay. Now, during the time that you remained in the church from 1999 through 2007, you were aware that these enrollment forms were being used on thousands to hundreds of thousands of occasions, correct?

1 A. Correct.

- Q. You were aware, therefore, that the church forms which were being used by parishioners contained a dispute resolution mechanism which you believed to be unenforceable, correct?
- A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. That you thought were a barrier to litigation, 8 correct?
- 9 A. Correct.
- Q. You were troubled by the use of that form, correct?
- 12 A. No.
- Q. Do you think you were being dishonest or
 misleading to the hundreds of thousands of parishioners
 who used that form by having included in the form
 something you thought was unenforceable or a barrier to
 litigation?
- 18 I think that what -- it was the express Α. direction and order of Mr. Miscavige at the time that 19 20 this should be included in those -- or it was already in 21 the enrollment agreement before that time, but that it 22 should -- and Bill had raised the objection very 23 strongly that he didn't believe that that was going to be able to be upheld, and Mr. Miscavige said we don't 2.4 25 care whether it can be upheld, the reason for continuing

- 1 to include it is because it will ultimately take someone
- 2 being willing to take it to court and get a ruling,
- 3 there will be a large number of people who will not file
- 4 | a lawsuit because they believe that that is something
- 5 | that they're going to be bound by.
- 6 Q. And that was said by Mr. Miscavige in this '99
- 7 to 2001 period, correct?
- A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And that was said regarding a arbitration
- 10 provision which was already in an enrollment agreement,
- 11 | correct?
- 12 A. Yeah. I mean, I don't remember the exact form
- 13 of it, but there was already some form of arbitration
- 14 agreement that had been implemented in the early '80s,
- 15 | as I recall, after a rash of civil lawsuits back then.
- 16 Q. I see. And you weren't involved in the
- 17 drafting of that early '80s arbitration agreement, were
- 18 you?
- 19 A. Are you asking me was I?
- 20 Q. Yes. Were you?
- 21 A. I -- I suspect that I was.
- 22 Q. You suspect that? When do you suspect you
- 23 | first became involved in drafting the enrollment form
- 24 | arbitration agreement in the '80s?
- 25 A. When I first became the -- really, the head of

- 1 OSA, which I guess is in 1982 or '83, I -- somewhere in
- 2 | around that time, and so, therefore, if I hadn't been
- 3 the one who had been working on it directly, I would
- 4 | have been the one that it was routed through to sign off
- 5 on before it got finally approved.
- 6 Q. Now, if I told you you became the head of
- 7 | litigation for OSA in February of 1985, would you
- 8 disagree with that?
- 9 A. No, as a matter of fact, I wouldn't.
- 10 Q. Yeah. And in fact, if I told you in April '84
- 11 | through September of '84 you were on the RPF, would you
- 12 | disagree with that?
- A. No, I wouldn't.
- 14 Q. And if I told you that in this period that
- 15 | you've talked about in 1982, that you were the LRH
- 16 | Traffic Liaison CMO, would you disagree with that?
- 17 A. No, I wouldn't. I was mistaken, Mr. Deixler,
- 18 | clearly. I was in -- between 1981 and 1982 I was on a
- 19 series of missions to do corporate reorganizations of
- 20 the church.
- 21 Q. Yeah. And you didn't have anything to do with
- 22 | litigation until sometime in 1985; is that right?
- A. No, that's not correct.
- 24 Q. Okay. Tell me which position you held from
- 25 | 1981 prior to February of 1985 in which you had

1 involvement with drafting of arbitration provisions? 2 Α. I was on missions. 3 Which mission from 1981 before February '85 Ο. 4 were you on in which you were involved in the drafting 5 of an arbitration clause? I'm not sure that I -- like I said, I'm not 7 sure that I was directly involved with the drafting of the arbitration clause because I don't know what year 9 that was that that began, as I said, but in that time 10 period I was on a series of missions in the United States Guardian's Office straightening out their legal 11 12 division and department and various other things over 13 those months, and also doing a mission to establish the 14 Church of Scientology International, the Church of 15 Scientology Flag Service Organization, et cetera, 16 et cetera, disband the Church of Scientology or takeover from the Church of Scientology of California and convert 17 18 things -- wait, I've come unplugged. 19 MR. BABBITT: It just slips into that little 2.0 stirrup. 21 THE WITNESS: Got it? 22

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You got it.

23

24

25

And all sorts of things that were -- that were what's known in the Scientology parlance as legal rudiments.

Page 78

- Q. Right. I'm focused not on this more generic description of what you did but focused on your involvement in 1981, 1982, 1983 of an arbitration agreement. You've told us that you believed it occurred
- 5 in that time and I'm trying to figure out what you did.
- 6 So tell me, if you will, in that time period what you
- 7 | did in connection with the drafting of an arbitration
- 8 agreement, if anything?
- 9 A. I don't know.
- 10 Q. Okay. You have no memory of it, correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- Q. You have no idea who actually put pen to paper in the creation of the arbitration agreement; is that
- 14 true?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. You know for sure, though, it wasn't you, true?
- A. Not totally 100 percent for sure, but -- I
 mean, there's a lot of things that I've done over many,
 many years and I don't -- I never -- I never say never
 anymore because I get surprised by things that happened
 or didn't happen.
- Q. Well, let me see if I can test that. Would you agree with me that you've never put pen to paper or keys -- fingers to keyboard to draft the words of an

arbitration agreement that is contained in any enrollment form used by the Church of Scientology?

MR. BABBITT: Objection; lack of predicate and repetitive.

A. Correct.

5

7

9

21

22

23

2.4

- Q. Okay. Any involvement that you had in the actual drafting of an enrollment form arbitration clause came as a result of conversations you claim to have had with Mr. Drescher and Mr. Miscavige and perhaps
- 10 Mr. Rathbun; is that true?
- A. I don't know, because I think that I probably
 did put pen to paper with respect to the one that was
 modified, the new enrollment agreement between '99 and
 2001, or whenever that was.
- Q. Okay. So from '99 to 2001 you think you may have put pen to paper in modifying that enrollment agreement, correct?
- A. Oh, I'm pretty sure I put pen to paper in modifying the enrollment agreement. Whether it was on the arbitration clause per se, I don't know.
 - Q. Yeah. That's what I was going to focus on for the moment. So in the '99 to 2001 period, at least you will agree that for the first time you put pen to paper in any respect with regard to the enrollment agreement, correct?

- A. No, because I think that there were other revisions of it that happened sometime later in the '80s, and maybe early in the early '90s too.
 - Q. Okay.

- A. These things never stay the same. They get, you know, they get changed over time.
- Q. Great. So let's try to examine your memory of the late '80s. We've now exhausted your memory on what you did in the early '80s in connection with the enrollment form which we've, I think, agreed was you don't recall any, correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- Q. So now we're into the late '80s. Tell me, if you will, when the late '80s begin in your lexicon?
- MR. BABBITT: I'm sorry. When the -- just tell
 you when the late '80s begin? I think that's the
 late '80s. You better rephrase that question.
- 18 A. 1986.
- 19 Q. Okay. So from 1986 to 1989 are the late '80s as you would define it?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So sometime in the period '86 to '89 do you think you had involvement in the modification of the enrollment agreement?
- 25 A. No idea. I don't know.

- Q. You have no memory of having done anything in connection with that, correct?
- A. Correct. That's correct. But you -- I -- this is all predicated on you saying "so the only time that you'd put pen to paper was in 1999 to 2001," and I said, well, I'm not really sure about that, I believe that I probably had earlier, in earlier versions of these, but when those were, I don't know.
 - Q. Okay. And that's really what we're exploring, sir, your memory. We've talked about the early '80s.

 Now we're talking about the late '80s. We now know that the late '80s are from 1986 to 1989 and I'm trying to test your memory about what involvement you had with the modification, if any, of the enrollment agreement, if any, during that time period. That's all I'm asking
- 17 A. I already answered that, right.

you. You have no memory?

- 18 Q. You don't have any memory whatsoever about 19 that, correct?
- 20 A. Correct.

1

2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Q. And even more specifically, you have absolutely no memory of having been involved in changing, modifying or drafting the arbitration clause, if there was one, in the enrollment agreement during that time period, correct?

A. That's correct.

1

3

4

- Q. And if there was an arbitration agreement in the enrollment period during that time, you have no idea how it got in there; isn't that also true?
- 5 MR. BABBITT: Objection; asked and answered.
- A. I have -- I don't know. I don't -- I mean, you
 lose me with the question, so I'm not -- I'm not sure
 now what you're asking.
 - Q. I'm asking --
- 10 A. If I have an idea how something got into the enrollment agreement, is that what you're asking?
- Q. I'm saying, in fact, you have no idea how an arbitration provision got into the enrollment agreement, if it did, during this period of the late 1980s because you yourself have no memory of any involvement in that, correct?
- A. I have no recollection of any involvement in
 participating in writing something. Do I have any
 understanding of how it might have gotten there? That's
 a separate -- that's a different question.
- Q. Okay. Well, answer that question. How did it get there, if you know?
- A. I don't know.
- Q. Okay. So now we're through the entire 1980s.
- 25 You don't know whether there was an arbitration clause

- 1 in an enrollment agreement and if there was, how it got
- 2 there. Do I understand your testimony correctly?
 - A. You're correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. And in addition to not knowing how the
- 5 arbitration clause got into the enrollment agreement,
- 6 you also have told us that you can't think of anything
- 7 to which you would refer that might refresh your memory,
- 8 bring it all back, correct?
- 9 MR. BABBITT: You're correct. He's told you
- 10 that. It's repetitive.
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. Now, during the time of the late 1980s,
- 13 | you were Garrison MSN at OSA; is that true?
- 14 A. During the time of the late 1980s you were
- 15 | Garrison MSN? Oh, part of that time, yes.
- 16 Q. Yeah. And then you were also on mission,
- 17 | correct?

- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And then you were WDC at OSA, correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. What's WDC stand for?
- 22 A. Watch Dog Committee.
- 23 Q. Okay. And then finally, from, say, December
- 24 | '88 through October '93, you were involved in LRH PPRO
- 25 Int, correct?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. And what does that mean?
- 3 A. That's the L. Ron Hubbard Personal Public
- 4 Relations Officer International.
- 5 Q. Okay. And that was from December '88 till
- 6 about October of '93?
- 7 A. Yeah, if that's what it says there, that sounds
- 8 right.
- 9 Q. And for sure during that period, from '88 to
- 10 | '93, you weren't involved in any way in the preparation
- 11 of enrollment agreements or arbitration clauses; is that
- 12 | also true?
- 13 A. It's -- it's, yes, very likely to be true.
- Q. Okay. So now we're through 1993. I'll help
- 15 you. From October '93 to November '93 you were on the
- 16 decks, right?
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. Well, tell me if that's what you remember.
- 19 A. I remember.
- Q. Okay. So what does "on the decks" mean for
- 21 | those of us who don't speak Scientology?
- 22 A. Doing manual labor as penance for having
- 23 | somehow messed something up.
- Q. Okay. Had you messed something up?
- A. No, but that happens too.

- Q. Did you acknowledge that you had messed something up?
- A. Well, that -- that's -- it doesn't matter. Oh,
- 4 I'm sure I did.
- Q. Were you lying when you said you had messed
- 6 something up even though you know you didn't mess
- 7 | something up?
- 8 A. It wasn't me that said I messed something up.
- 9 | It was Dave that said that I messed something up and
- 10 | then it was Dave that said, oh, you didn't mess
- 11 | something up, now come back.
- 12 Q. Did you ever express to Mr. Miscavige your own
- 13 | concerns about your own honesty?
- A. Oh, I'm sure. I'm sure I did many times. It
- 15 was a requirement to express that.
- 16 Q. Did you, in fact, have doubts about your
- 17 honesty?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Did you lie about having doubts about your
- 20 | honesty?
- 21 A. I had a mindset that made me believe at the
- 22 | time that I had to do what was necessary to appease
- 23 Mr. Miscavige and I had this idea that whatever he said
- $24 \mid$ was true and, therefore, I would accept it, and that I
- 25 then convinced myself that that was true.

- Q. Okay. So let me see if I can measure your state of mind then compared to your state of mind now.

 At the time you were questioning your own honesty, you were doing that because Mr. Miscavige thought your -- had told you your honesty was questionable, but you just accepted that; is that fair?
- 7 A. It's very simplistic but, yeah, I guess it's 8 fair.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

- Q. Okay. And now, looking back, you realize that what you said then wasn't really accurate, you really didn't have doubts about your honesty, but, rather, Mr. Miscavige's suggestion to you had been the thing that you had fully embraced; is that right?
- A. That's a bit too simplistic for me to be able to embrace that statement.
 - Q. Okay. Well, how would you put it then, if what you say now is really, looking back, I didn't have these qualms about my honesty, but, rather, I'd been persuaded that I had qualms about my honesty, how do you think it would be fair to summarize it?
- A. Oh, if somehow that was what I said, that wasn't what I meant to say. I meant to say that at the time I looked at it and I thought, oh, I must be dishonest, I must, because that was what I was expected to say and that was what I was being told, and one does

- not disagree with those things, and, therefore, I
 accepted that and believed it.
 - If I look back on it now, I go, wow, you were really -- you were really a dupe.
 - Q. You were a dupe meaning you were saying things that you thought were required of you in the circumstance you found yourself in, right?
- A. Meaning I was saying things that -- meaning you

 were saying -- I'm not sure that I understand -- I'm not

 sure that I understand what you're asking me. Can you

 just rephrase that so that I can make sure --
- 12 Q. Okay. I'd be happy -- I'd be happy to.
- When you say you were a dupe, what you mean was
 that you had been persuaded to say things which you
 believe would be pleasing to the person who told you
 what you had to say, correct?
 - A. That's partly correct, yes, but that's not -- that's not really the entire answer.
 - Q. Okay. And today, as you provide your expert consulting services to people for compensation, you understand that saying negative things about the church is important for your job; isn't that right?
 - A. No.

4

5

7

17

18

19

20

21

22

- MR. BABBITT: Objection; lack of predicate.
- 25 Q. You don't think that's important?

- 1 MR. BABBITT: Objection -- excuse me. Just a 2 minute. Objection to the form of the question; lack 3 of predicate.
 - A. No, I don't think that.
 - Q. You mean if you had --
- A. I really don't think that. What I think is important is that I make known information that I have that is the truth. That's what I think is important.
- 9 Q. And hasn't that always been required of you, 10 always to tell the truth?
- 11 A. By?

- Q. Well, by your faith as a Scientologist and now by living life and being put under oath here.
- A. I don't -- I don't think that my faith as a Scientologist required me to tell the truth.
- 16 Q. That's not --
- 17 A. I wouldn't characterize it that way.
- Q. That's not a core part of the scripture of the Church of Scientology, telling the truth, honesty as core values, as you understand that?
- A. It is a -- hmm. Well, we could get into a real philosophical discussion about this, Mr. Deixler. It certainly is written in various of the scriptures that that is a fundamental principle of Scientology. It
- 25 is -- there are also many other things that are written

1 in the fundamental scriptures of Scientology that 2 require you to view things in a certain way, which if 3 you perceive them from outside that bubble of here is 4 how it looks inside Scientology and here's how it looks 5 outside, I would say that those -- the concept of truth loses some translation when it gets into the real world. 7 Right. So it's a question of adhering to the 8 faith and following the scripture for those who are 9 faithful, correct? 10 Α. What's the question? 11 Q. That the truth is what is believed by those 12 people who are believers in adherence to the faith, 1.3 correct? 14 Objection to the form of the MR. BABBITT: 15 question. We are so far outside the realm of --16 We're right in the heartland. MR. DEIXLER: 17 MR. BABBITT: Are we really? 18 MR. DEIXLER: Right in the heartland. 19 MR. BABBITT: I don't think Judge Whittemore 20 will agree with that. 21 Well, we'll have to see. MR. DEIXLER: Yeah, we'll have to see. 22 MR. BABBITT: 23 Can you ask the question again? Because I'm not sure that I'm following. 24 25 0. Sure. Let me give you -- let me see if I can

- analogize to a faith I'm more familiar with. In the beginning, God created the heaven and the earth.
 - A. Uh-huh.
 - Q. Ever hear those words before?
- 5 A. Yes.

4

7

- Q. I'm going to represent to you that there are people who are in a faith who believe that to be the verbatim truth. Can you accept that representation?
- 9 A. Of course.
- Q. Okay. So for people who adhere to that faith, whatever scientists on the outside may say about the big bang theory or any other kinds of hocus-pocus involving physics and cosmology, people in the faith believe that.

 Can you accept that?
 - A. Of course.
- Q. Okay. Similarly, is it correct that the people in the faith interpret its values which included honesty and integrity?
- 19 A. That's not similar.
- Q. It's not similar for people in the faith to adhere to and define what the scripture of its faith is?
- 22 A. No, that's similar.
- Q. Okay. And in connection with the role of
 honesty and integrity in the church, that is something
 for the church to interpret with and on behalf of its

1 followers, correct?

- 2 A. I quess, yeah.
- 3 Q. And you are no longer adherent to the precepts
- 4 of the Church of Scientology. Am I on the right track
- 5 here?
- 6 A. Well, it depends what your definition of
- 7 precepts of the Church of Scientology are as opposed to
- 8 precepts of Scientology, the subject.
- 9 Q. The scriptures of L. Ron Hubbard as interpreted
- 10 by the Church of Scientology, that is no longer any part
- 11 of your job, correct, you don't interpret for the church
- 12 | the scriptures of L. Ron Hubbard; is that fair?
- 13 A. Yes, that's correct. I'm not employed by the
- 14 church any longer.
- 15 Q. Okay. That's done by somebody else at the
- 16 | church, correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 O. And the ecclesiastic head of the church is
- 19 Mr. Miscavige, correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. Whom you despise, true?
- 22 A. Incorrect.
- 23 Q. You like him?
- 24 A. No. I -- neither way. Neither do I despise
- 25 him nor do I like him. I mean, there are times in my

- 1 life when I've kind of liked the guy. He's a -- he's a
- 2 personable sort of a guy. There are times in my life
- 3 when I have despised him. My view of Mr. Miscavige is
- 4 | based strictly upon his actions, what does he do.
- 5 Q. So let me try to draw a line and test your
- 6 emotions about Mr. Miscavige. When did you leave the
- 7 church?
- 8 MR. BABBITT: Objection; asked and answered.
- 9 A. 2007.
- 10 Q. Yes. When in 2007?
- 11 A. June.
- 12 Q. And you left when you were in England, correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And in June 2007, and before that, you had been
- 15 | put on an assignment by Mr. Miscavige, correct?
- 16 A. (No response.)
- 17 Q. Well, let me put it to you this way. You had
- 18 been removed from your previous position and placed in a
- 19 different position by Mr. Miscavige, correct?
- 20 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 21 Q. How did you wind up being in England in 2007?
- $22 \mid A$. That was the position that I had been holding
- 23 for a long time.
- Q. Did Mr. Miscavige express to you his
- 25 dissatisfaction with the manner in which you had handled

- certain documents that were involved in the Wollersheim case?
- A. Oh, I have no idea. I haven't got a clue. I mean, he expressed his dissatisfaction about how I did all sorts of things numerous times, many, many times over.
- Q. But one of the things that you knew he was upset with was the manner in which you handled documents in the Wollersheim case, correct?
- 10 A. Not at all. I mean, I have -- I don't know.
- I'm sure you've got something that says that but I have no recollection of that whatsoever.
- Q. The -- in connection with the McPherson case, which you were involved with here in Florida, wasn't an issue raised regarding what had happened to the
- 16 | Wollersheim documents?
- 17 A. I have no idea what you're talking about.
- 18 Q. Really?
- 19 A. Really.
- 20 Q. Well, let's see. Let's work backwards.
- 21 A. Really.
- Q. Let's work backwards. Let's work backwards
 then. The McPherson case was a civil and criminal case
 in Florida in which you were involved, correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

- Q. And one issue in the case related to the removal from the McPherson file and its apparent -- and the apparent destruction of certain documents, correct?

 A. The remove -- the removal of certain documents
- 6 Q. Right.

in the McPherson file?

5

- A. File meaning her PC folder or the legal file?
- Q. File meaning -- file meaning anything. Was
 there an issue in the McPherson case with which you were
 familiar pertaining to the removal of documents, yes or
 no?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And you've learned that Mr. Rathbun has acknowledged publicly that he removed documents,
- 15 | correct?
- A. No. I learned that Mr. Rathbun acknowledged publicly that he told Lynn Farny to do it and Lynn Farny did that.
- 19 Q. I see. And in connection with the McPherson 20 case --
- 21 A. Is that not correct?
- Q. In connection with the McPherson case, an issue arose about the claim that in the Wollersheim case, a case that was a civil case in California, that documents had been destroyed; isn't that true?

- A. In the Wollersheim case?
- Q. Did you ever hear that there was an accusation
- 3 that documents had been destroyed or pulped in the
- 4 | Wollersheim case, or is this the first you've heard of
- 5 it?

- 6 A. It's the -- this is the first I recall hearing
- 7 of it.
- 8 Q. So you never heard, for example, that
- 9 | Mr. Prince had testified that documents were pulped on
- 10 | the instruction of Mr. Miscavige in the Wollersheim
- 11 | case, right?
- 12 A. I've -- I have a vague recollection of Jesse
- 13 Prince saying that, but beyond that, no.
- 14 Q. Okay. And it was a lie that documents in the
- 15 | Wollersheim case were pulped; isn't that true?
- 16 A. I -- I don't know.
- 17 Q. Well, you know because the documents in the
- 18 | Wollersheim case were located in the OSA files that you
- 19 | were in charge of; isn't that right, sir?
- 20 A. Calm down, Mr. Deixler.
- 21 Q. I'm very calm, sir, very calm.
- 22 A. The documents in the Wollersheim case were in
- 23 the files that -- that somehow they were my files? I --
- 24 give me that again.
- MR. DEIXLER: Would you read the question to

the witness, please?

1

2

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

(The question was read by the reporter.)

- A. Well, I don't know because something is located in the files of the OSA because the OSA files are enormous and there are millions, probably, of documents in there that I am not familiar with. Just because they're in OSA files doesn't mean I'm familiar with them.
 - Q. Did Mr. Miscavige blame you for allowing the lie of the destruction of Wollersheim documents to be perpetrated because you didn't check the OSA files to locate those documents, yes or no?
- 13 A. I have no idea.
 - Q. Okay. So as far as you know, on no occasion did Mr. Miscavige directly or indirectly, in writing, orally or in any other way criticize you for any aspect of your handling of the Wollersheim documents, correct?
 - A. It's certainly not something that I recall,
 Mr. Deixler. I mean, I imagine that it probably is the
 case but I was criticized for unbelievable number of
 things and that's not one that comes to my recollection.
 - Q. And you also don't recall that Mr. Miscavige criticized you in connection with the manner in which you had handled the McPherson case, correct?
- 25 A. No, I certainly don't recall that. In fact, at

- the end of the McPherson case, Mr. Miscavige gave me a \$3,000 watch.
- 3 Q. And you are clear --

- A. And Marty Rathbun too.
- Q. Yeah. You are clear that Mr. Miscavige never criticized you for assisting Mr. Rathbun in suborning perjury of the witnesses from the Church of Scientology in connection with the McPherson case, correct?
- 9 A. I am clear that Mr. Rathbun -- that
- 10 Mr. Miscavige what? Never criticized me for what?
- MR. DEIXLER: Why don't you read the question to the witness.
- Q. And if you will focus on it, perhaps we can move along.
- 15 (The question was read by the reporter.)
- 16 A. I don't think so.
- Q. Okay. If that happened, it never came to your attention, correct?
- A. It could have but, again, it's not something
 that I recall being one of the things that I was blamed
 for.
- Q. I see. Were you ever blamed for anything
 during your entire tenure at the Church of Scientology
 that you were actually responsible for?
- 25 A. Is that -- is that a funny question? Like the

```
1
    way that you're asking that question makes me think that
2
    you think that that's an amusing question.
 3
             You need the question read back? Would you
        Q.
4
    direct your comments to the answering of the question,
5
    sir?
 6
            (The question was read by the reporter.)
7
        Α.
             Sure.
             Let me have marked as an exhibit numbered 2 a
8
        Q.
9
   handwritten document dated 21 August 2003. There's a
10
    copy for your lawyer.
11
             (Rinder Exhibit 2 was marked for
12
    identification.)
13
             And my initial question to you, sir, regarding
14
    Exhibit Number 2 is whether you recognize the
15
    handwriting?
16
             Yes, I do.
        Α.
17
        Q.
             And whose handwriting is that?
18
        Α.
             Mine.
19
        Q.
             And could you read the subject matter of
20
    this -- this is a -- well, what is this 21 August 2003
21
    document?
             Well, I don't know that it's a 2003.
22
        Α.
                                                     Someone
```

I don't know. It looks like something written

else wrote '03. That's not my writing. I don't know

who wrote that on there, but that's not me.

23

2.4

- 1 from the hole to Miscavige to apologize or agree with
- 2 him that I was dishonest and I was -- and to satisfy his
- 3 | concern that -- or his allegation that I was a -- some
- 4 | sort of a rotten person that needed to be contrite.
- 5 Q. I see. When you say "the hole," when were you
- 6 | in the hole, as you've described it?
- 7 A. Various times. It's hard for me to recall,
- 8 | Mr. Deixler. It was -- maybe this was when I was
- 9 assigned to live in a tent on the golf course.
- 10 | Actually, it is, because it's MY, GL and Wendel, so
- 11 | that's Marc Yager, Guillaume Leserv and Wendel Reynolds.
- 12 | We were assigned to live in tents on the golf course at
- 13 the Gold property, so that -- this was -- predates the
- 14 first iteration of the hole.
- 15 Q. So what's the approximate year?
- 16 A. I mean, someone has written '03 on there, so I
- 17 | would guess that it is '03.
- 18 Q. Okay. So how long were you in tents at Gold in
- 19 what you've described as the hole in 2003?
- 20 A. I wasn't in tents at Gold in the hole in 2003.
- 21 | I was in tents on the golf course, assigned to sleep in
- 22 | a tent on the golf course. That is not the hole --
- 23 Q. I see.
- 24 A. -- in 2003.
- Q. Okay. So you were in tents for how long in

2003?

- 2 A. A week maybe.
- Q. Okay. So this was -- this, you believe --
- 4 | well, what -- it says "re" and what is after the re
- 5 line? I can't quite read it.
- A. My honesty.
- 7 Q. Your honesty. So as best you can recall, in or
- 8 about 2003, either from or after your release from being
- 9 | in a tent on the golf course at Gold, you wrote this to
- 10 Mr. Miscavige, correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Could you read --
- 13 A. I mean, I assume so, but -- I mean, there's
- 14 | nobody else that I would write something like this to.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. That was the only person in Scientology that I
- 17 | would be seeking to appease to get out of the tent on
- 18 | the golf course.
- 19 Q. And so if you could, your handwriting is not
- 20 | immediately discernible by me, could you read the second
- 21 | paragraph on the very first page aloud so that we can
- 22 | have the benefit of its transcription?
- A. Wow. You can't read my handwriting? Really?
- 24 MR. BABBITT: He can read it. He just wants
- you to do it on the record.

- A. Many times -- many times I've looked at the

 overts I've committed when I have lied to you and I've

 always had the idea that it was bad because it had

 caused upset but not really confronted it as a basic

 violation of integrity and therefore something far more

 fundamental and degraded. It is a reflection -- how

 long do you want me to go?
 - Q. Just finish that paragraph.

2.4

- A. It is a reflection on my cowardice and lack of integrity that I would do this and it's just black and white wrong and a low-tone suppressive trait. I've done it many times with you and have always had some justification for it that I then didn't really confront it for what it is. I finally confronted this for real. There is no justification or Q&A about it. It's wrong, it's low-toned and, especially under the circumstances of being in the midst of a war, it's suppressive. I don't mean it's okay at any time, it's not, but the times I have done this with you have been when my neck has been so precious to me that I have been willing to put you and the church in danger because of it.
- Q. Okay. Thank you. Now, at the time you wrote Exhibit Number 2 to Mr. Miscavige, the statements that you've just read into the records, did you believe those to be true?

- A. Oh, yeah, yeah.
- Q. And now, from your new perspective, do you think you were lying to Mr. Miscavige on that occasion?
- A. I think I was telling him what he wanted to
- 5 hear.

- 6 Q. That's a different question.
- 7 A. Well, that's my answer.
- 8 Q. My question was as you sit here today do you
- 9 | now believe that in connection with that portion of
- 10 | Exhibit Number 2 that you just read, that you were
- 11 lying?
- 12 A. Hmm. Probably not.
- Q. You thought --
- 14 A. That's a bunch of sort of mumbo-jumboish
- 15 | statements that are, like, clearly in response to
- 16 something that he has said that he expected me to admit
- 17 | to.
- 18 Q. So you were meeting his expectations by
- 19 acknowledging that you were a liar, correct?
- 20 A. By -- yeah, I guess so, but also I believed
- 21 that at the time.
- 22 Q. You believed you were a liar?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. You believed you had lied about many things,
- 25 | correct?

1 To him, yes. Α. Q. Okay. And had you lied to other people besides 3 him? 4 Α. No. 5 So the only persons you told lies to during the Q. time you were at the Church of Scientology was 7 Mr. Miscavige, correct? 8 Yeah, that's correct. Α. 9 And you've told him lies on dozens of occasions? 10 11 Oh, I have no idea. Α. 12 Hundreds of occasions? 0. 13 Α. I have -- I just said I have no idea. 14 You can't -- you can't quantify in any way by Q. 15 estimate the number of lies you told to Mr. Miscavige? 16 No, I can't. Α. Now, in furtherance of your lying to 17 Q. 18 Mr. Miscavige, you also participated in connection with 19 your responsibility at OSA in litigation; is that true? 20 MR. BABBITT: Objection to the form; lack of 21 predicate. 22 Α. In furtherance of my lying I participated in 23 litigation?

2.4

25

Q.

Α.

Yes.

No.

- Q. Okay. While at OSA you had substantial responsibility in connection with pending litigation around the United States, correct?
- 4 A. And the world.
 - O. And the world?
- A. Correct.

- Q. And in connection with that, you often provided sworn testimony, correct?
- 9 A. I don't know about often. I did.
- 10 Q. Well, you provided affidavits, correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. That's sworn testimony, true?
- A. My objection was to the "often," not to sworn testimony. You said "you often." I said I don't know,
- 15 I wouldn't characterize it as often, and then you start
- 16 asking me about sworn testimony. I did provide sworn
- 17 testimony. I don't know that I would characterize it as
- 18 often. That was simple.
- 19 Q. Okay. Well, let's see then. Let's try to be 20 precise.
- 21 About how many declarations and affidavits did
- 22 | you swear to during the time you were involved in
- 23 | international litigation pertaining to the Church of
- 24 | Scientology?
- 25 A. I don't know. My quess would be between half a

dozen and a dozen, but it may be less than that.

- And it may be more than that, right?
- 3 It may be, yeah. That's why I said it was a Α. 4 guess.
- 5 0. And in connection with that sworn testimony, part of what you were hoping to do was to please
- Mr. Miscavige, correct?
- 8 Α. No, not always.
- 9 Q. Okay.

1

2

- And not -- hmm. I don't know. I'd have to 10 Α. look and see which ones that you're -- which ones you're 11 12 referring to to determine what it was that I was trying 13 to accomplish with each.
- 14 Well, in every instance you were trying to Q. 15 accomplish advantaging the position of the Church of 16 Scientology; isn't that true?
- 17 Α. Yes, I would say that's a fair 18 characterization.
- 19 Q. Every time you swore to something under oath, 20 it was on the belief that by saying whatever it is you 21 said would advantage the litigation position you were 22 advocating, correct?
- 23 Of course. Α.
- 24 Okay. And that's still your point of view in 25 connection with your work as an expert and a consultant

1 on matters adverse to the Church of Scientology; is that also true? 3 Objection; lack of predicate and, MR. BABBITT: 4 in fact, contrary to what the witness has said 5 concerning being an expert. 6 Is that true, sir? Q. 7 Α. No. Q. How did I get that wrong? 9 My -- I explained this to you before, but my Α. 10 object is to make the truth known. Who that advantages 11 and disadvantages is up to the court to decide, not me. 12 I'm -- I'm no longer the person that is in charge of 13 Scientology litigation, so I don't have that position 14 anymore. When I was in charge of Scientology 15 litigation, of course my objective as either a plaintiff 16 or defendant was to win for our side. 17 But now, for example, in helping Mr. Garcia at Q. 18 \$175 an hour, so as long as the money held out, you 19 don't care one way or the other whether Mr. Garcia 20 prevails or not; is that fair? 21 Objection to the form of the MR. BABBITT: 22 question. 23 You don't what? Α. 2.4 MR. DEIXLER: Could you read the question to 25 the witness again, please?

- 1 (The question was read by the reporter.)
- 2 A. No, that's not fair.
- 3 Q. Okay. How did I get that wrong?
- A. I do care if he prevails. I think that he has a right to get his money back.
- Q. What money do you think he has a right to get back?
- 8 A. All of it.
- 9 Q. When you say all of it, what do you mean?
- 10 A. Everything.
- 11 Q. Everything meaning money he paid for services,
- 12 money he paid to help build a church, what do you mean?
- 13 A. Everything.
- 14 Q. What falls in the ambit of everything?
- A. Anything, everything, all of it. I don't know
- 16 how to describe it better. Everything.
- 17 Q. And why is that?
- 18 A. Because I think that church policy actually
- 19 dictates that that's the case, and I think fundamental
- 20 fairness dictates that that's the case.
- 21 Q. Okay. And the church policy that you claim
- 22 | that dictates that he should get all of his money back,
- 23 did you have anything to do with writing that policy?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. Okay. Who wrote that policy that you say

1 dictates it? 2 Α. L. Ron Hubbard. 3 MR. BABBITT: Let me just stop for just a 4 second, and we can go off the record if you want. 5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go off the 6 record? 7 MR. BABBITT: We have a time limit here, number 8 I'm catching a flight out of here I believe at 9 6:00 something. 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go off the 11 record. 12 MR. BABBITT: Oh, I don't care. 13 MR. DEIXLER: I'm sorry. 14 MR. BABBITT: But, I mean, you know, we are 15 completely far afield from what the judge has 16 required us to be limited to. We're now into what 17 Mr. Garcia's -- the basis of his claim or what --18 you know, the main issues in the case that will 19 subsequently be heard after we get finished with 2.0 this arbitration, and I just want to tell you I'm 21 out of here to catch my plane about five o'clock. 22 So it's now 20 to 12:00. Take your time, do all you 23 want, but I'm leaving at 5:00 o'clock and so is the 2.4 witness. 25 MR. DEIXLER: Okay. That's fine.

1 without, you know, continuing interruption, I'm very 2 sure we'll be done by five o'clock. 3 Okay. All right. MR. BABBITT: That's fine. 4 MR. DEIXLER: I'm hoping to be done well before 5 then. MR. BABBITT: Okay. All right. That's 7 perfect. BY MR. DEIXLER: 8 9 So we were on the topic of the interpretation Q. 10 of this policy that was written by L. Ron Hubbard and is 11 a policy that is interpreted by the church, correct? 12 Α. Correct. 13 And since your departure from the church in 14 2007, you don't have any role in interpreting church 15 policy for the church, right? 16 Α. That's correct. Okay. So we're on the topic about your 17 Q. 18 involvement in the creation of the arbitration clause in 19 the enrollment agreement. Remember we were on that 20 topic some time ago? 21 Α. Uh-huh. 22 Q. And I think we made it pretty much through the 23 full period of the 1980s and you had no memory of any 2.4 involvement, and we talked a little bit about 1999 25 through 2001 and you describe what your involvement was

- with Mr. Drescher. Do you recall, as I do, that part of
 your testimony?
- A. Well, I'm sure I don't recall it as you do but
 I do recall that we discussed it, yes.
- Q. Okay. So now I don't want to fall into the logical mistake of the undistributed middle here, so I'm going to focus now on the period from 1990 to about 1998, and your role, if any, in connection with the modification of any enrollment form, if any, and its arbitration clause, if any.
- 11 MR. BABBITT: Objection --
- 12 Q. Do you have in mind the perimeters in time that 13 we will be focused on?
- 14 MR. BABBITT: Objection to form.
- Yes, I have that in mind, and I can save you a 15 Α. 16 I don't recall any specific time lot of breath here. where I was or I was not involved in those things, but 17 18 that doesn't -- that doesn't mean that there may not 19 have been some revisions that happened in those years, 20 but I certainly don't recall it without having my 21 recollection refreshed that that was the case.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- A. It was -- just so you understand, Mr. Deixler,
 the subject of enrollment forms was a topic of
 considerable discussion and interest in the office of

1 special affairs in general. But as I described to you 2 previously, it is -- falls under the category of 3 organizational rudiments and these are things that the 4 Office of Special Affairs has an interest in, a 5 continuing and ongoing interest. Okay. That's helpful and time-saving and it Q. 7 will further assist your lawyer's catching his plane on time. 9 MR. DEIXLER: Good. 10 Α. That's what I'm trying to do. 11 So let me make sure that we have a clear Q. 12 statement of your memory on that. 1.3 MR. BABBITT: By the way, I'm not his lawyer, but -- that's a mischaracterization. 14 15 MR. DEIXLER: A lawyer. 16 Q. From -- would it be a fair summary to say that 17 from the period 1980 through the period of 2001, you've 18 now told us every single thing you recall about your 19 involvement in the drafting of the arbitration clause 20 that appears in the enrollment agreement? 21 Yes, that would be fair. Α. 22 Q. Okay. And would it also be correct to say that 23 if you -- you know of nothing to which you could refer 2.4 to refresh your memory on your involvement in the

creation or modification of the arbitration clause in

any enrollment agreement from the period 1980 through and including 2001, correct?

A. Correct.

- Q. Would it also be fair to say that from the
 period 2001 through 2007, you had no involvement
 whatsoever in any modification, redo, or drafting of an
 arbitration provision in an enrollment agreement?
- A. Yes, it's fair to say that I have no recollection of that.
- Q. Okay. And similarly, you don't know of
 anything to which you could refer that might refresh
 your memory with regard to any involvement you had after
 this 2001 period through and including June of 2007,
 when you left the church forever, correct?
- 15 A. Yeah. I just don't have anything like that, 16 that's right.
- Q. You have no memory and you have nothing to look
 at that could refresh your memory on that topic,
 correct?
- 20 A. Correct. That's correct.
- Q. And let me ask you to state the obvious. After 22 2007, when you left the church, through and including this morning, you haven't had any involvement in modifying the arbitration provision in the enrollment agreement for the Church of Scientology or any of its

1 affiliates; is that also true? 2 I sent them a proposal on what I thought might 3 be a good one. 4 Q. You did? I hope you'll route it to me. 5 Α. I did. 6 Q. Okay. 7 I sent it to your office. Α. 8 Q. Okay. 9 No, Mr. Deixler, I haven't. Α. 10 MR. DEIXLER: Okay. I'd like to go off the 11 record for five minutes. Thank you. 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. 1.3 The time is 11:40 a.m. 14 (Recess from 11:40 a.m. until 12:47 p.m.) 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now on the record. 16 The time is 12:47 p.m. MR. DEIXLER: We're back on the record? 17 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes, sir. 19 BY MR. DEIXLER: 20 Mr. Rinder, you understand your testimony Q. 21 continues to be under oath and subject to the penalty of 22 perjury, correct? 23 I do. Α. 24 And let me move to a topic about your hatred of 25 Mr. Miscavige and the Church of Scientology and its

1 motivation for your efforts as an adversary of the 2 church. Do you have that topic in mind? 3 MR. BABBITT: Objection to the form of the 4 question; lack of predicate. 5 Now, you would agree with me that you have made many statements about Mr. Miscavige which are 7 derogatory; is that true? Α. Yes, I would agree with you. 9 And you've made those statements about Q. 10 Mr. Miscavige that are derogatory publicly; is that also 11 true? 12 Yes, that's also true. Α. 13 And you've made those public derogatory 14 statements about Mr. Miscavige with the goal of 15 undermining his authority in the church; is that true? 16 Α. I don't care about his authority in the church. 17 18 You've made those statements about 0. 19 Mr. Miscavige publicly to harm his reputation among

- 2.0 Scientology parishioners; is that true?
- 21 No, that's not true. Α.
- You've made those statements about him in the 22 Q.
- 23 hopes that people would join what you've described as
- 2.4 the Independent Scientology movement; isn't that right?
- 25 Α. No, that's not true.

1 0. And by joining the Independent Scientology 2 movement, thereby contribute to your coffers by having 3 you act as a consultant either for their religious 4 issues or for their business issues; isn't that right? 5 Α. No. Objection; lack of predicate. MR. BABBITT: 7 You are familiar with a historic personage Ο. named Adolf Hitler, aren't you? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 And would it be a fair summary of Herr Hitler 11 that he was -- is regarded as one of the most 12 despicable, treacherous, murderous people in all of 1.3 history? 14 Α. I guess, yeah. 15 And am I correct that you have publicly Q. 16 compared Mr. Miscavige to Adolf Hitler? 17 Α. Hmm. I'm not sure. I might have. I'm not 18 sure. And if so, it's in the context of what Scientologists understand as the policy letter written 19 20 by L. Ron Hubbard about the antisocial personality, 21 where he equates the antisocial personality to the likes 22 of Hitler, Dillinger, Genghis Khan, blah blah blah, 23 so it will be a similar analogy to that if I did it.

don't know, maybe I did. I think it's probably apt in

that -- in light of that.

2.4

- Q. As you sit here today, you think it's a fair comparison of David Miscavige and Adolf Hitler, correct?
 - A. I think that that --
 - Q. Is that true?

2

3

4

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 5 MR. BABBITT: Wait a minute. Let him answer 6 the question. You can't ask two.
- 7 I think that in the context of the policy of the antisocial personality, and the explication in there 8 9 by L. Ron Hubbard that the antisocial personality 10 includes those such famous figures from history as 11 Hitler and Dillinger and Genghis Khan, et cetera, 12 et cetera, and that when you're dealing with an 13 antisocial personality or a suppressive person, the 14 other terminology in Scientology for it, you are dealing 15 with that type of person.
 - So I would adopt Mr. Hubbard's analogy and comparison and say antisocial personalities, which I believe Mr. Miscavige is an antisocial personality, or a sociopath, if you want to put it into less Scientological terms, is the type of personality and a similar type of personality to those others that Mr. Hubbard listed, including Hitler.
 - Q. And you regarded Mr. Miscavige as a sociopath right at about the time you departed the Church of Scientology and not before; isn't that true?

- A. No, I don't think so. It was some time after that.
 - O. Some time after 2007?
 - A. Uh-huh.

9

- Q. 2008, 2009, 2010, for the first time it dawned on you that the head of the Church of Scientology was a sociopath, correct?
- A. Not for the first time, no.
 - Q. It was the time that you began to liken him to famous tyrants and murderers, like Hitler, correct?
- 11 A. No, no.
- Q. You had done that before? While you were a member of the church did you liken Mr. Miscavige to Hitler?
- 15 A. I likened him to an antisocial personality.
- Q. Listen to my question and answer my question.

 Did you, during the time you were with the Church of
- 18 Scientology, liken Mr. Miscavige to Hitler, yes or no?
- 19 A. Hmm. I guess at the time that I believed that
- 20 that policy by L. Ron Hubbard was pretty much dicta and
- 21 that because he had said that an antisocial personality,
- 22 | who has these 12 characteristics of an antisocial
- 23 personality, is similar to the personality type of
- 24 | Hitler, in my mind -- because you're asking me when I
- 25 | first had this idea. In my mind, I had started to have

concern about David Miscavige being an antisocial personality when I was still in the church.

2.4

- Q. I see. Remember -- remind me, if you will, who you ever expressed during the time that -- to whom you ever expressed the view that David Miscavige was properly likened to Hitler while you were in the church, that is through June of 2007. Tell me the name of every such person.
 - A. You're putting words into my mouth that I didn't say. I said I equated him to an antisocial personality, and, really, there is only one person in the church I believe that, at that time, that I said that to and it was in the context of a -- an interview being conducted to determine who I was PTS to, and that interview was conducted by Greg Wilhere.
 - Q. What year did you tell that to Mr. Wilhere?
 - A. I guess it -- it was in 2006 or 2007.
- Q. And in 2006 and 2007, and the only occasion in which you used the phrase antisocial personality, you will agree with me that you didn't say Mr. Miscavige was like Adolf Hitler, correct?
- A. Yeah, I would agree with you about that. I didn't say he was an antisocial personality either. I answered the question that "who are you PTS to," or there are other versions of that question, looking for

- the suppressive person or the antisocial personality
 that is making you cowled and ill and that was who came
 up in that interview, was David Miscavige.
- Q. You've also likened Mr. Miscavige to Jeffrey
 Dahmer, correct?
- 6 A. I don't know.

25

- Q. Who is Jeffrey Dahmer?
- 8 A. He's a pretty notorious murderer.
- 9 Q. I see. And you don't deny having publicly
 10 equated Jeffrey Dahmer and David Miscavige, do you?
- 11 A. I don't deny it or confirm it. I don't remember.
- Q. You just -- it's all vague to you, calling
 somebody a Hitler or a Dahmer, that doesn't stand out in
 your memory one way or the other?
- MR. BABBITT: Object to the form of the question.
- A. Well, as I've been trying to explain to you,

 Mr. Deixler, the -- what stands out in my mind is the

 concept of the antisocial personality and a suppressive

 person. The fact that there are people named -- when

 you're talking in Scientology terms about antisocial

 personalities and suppressive persons, there are names

 that are listed in the reference written by L. Ron

Hubbard that say this is the type of person this is.

equating an antisocial personality to one of those types
or one of those people that are denominated as that type
of person in the policy letter by L. Ron Hubbard isn't
significant. The fact of equating someone as an
antisocial personality or a suppressive person or a
sociopath, that is what is significant.

2.4

Q. Okay. So let me have you try to answer my question now. Am I correct that you have no memory one way or the other of publicly comparing David Miscavige either to Adolf Hitler or to Jeffrey Dahmer, just no memory of it?

A. No, you -- now you're changing it again. I said to you I don't remember Jeffrey Dahmer. Hitler is more -- more common because it's the first name on the list in the policy letter. Jeffrey Dahmer, I don't think he's in that policy letter, maybe he is, but analogy to Hitler, therefore, is a much more common thing in Scientology terms than an analogy to Dahmer. So I don't recall the Dahmer one, maybe I did, maybe I didn't, but, like I said, and I've answered you several times now, the context in which that statement is said is in the context of the personality type and the dicta from L. Ron Hubbard that that's what this personality type is like.

MR. DEIXLER: Move to strike the answer as

1 nonresponsive. 2 And let's see if I can have you focus all of 3 your attention on the very narrow point I'm asking you, 4 sir, if you will. 5 My question is do you remember -- do you remember using -- likening Mr. Miscavige to Adolf 6 7 Hitler, yes or no? 8 MR. BABBITT: That's a different question. 9 Yeah. I mean, you change the question each Α. time around. 10 11 Do I remember likening -- I'll answer your 12 question or I'll try to answer your question. Do I 13 remember likening David Miscavige to Adolf Hitler at any 14 time ever? I'm not sure that I remember any specific 15 instance of it but it would not surprise me. 16 Q. That would be a reference you would be 17 comfortable using after the time you left the church; is 18 that fair? 19 Α. That's correct. 20 Okay. You wouldn't be ashamed of drawing that Q. 21 analogy, correct? 22 Α. Not in the context of the policy written by 23 Mr. Hubbard, no.

You wouldn't think that's a gross

2.4

25

Q.

overstatement, would you?

- A. Not in the context of the policy written by
 Mr. Hubbard, no, I wouldn't.
- Q. Same question regarding Jeffrey Dahmer. Am I

 correct that you have no memory of ever likening

 Mr. Miscavige to Jeffrey Dahmer?
- A. Yes, you're correct.

8

9

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

Q. But it would be consistent with your view of Mr. Miscavige that he is fairly equated with a multiple murderer and cannibal, Jeffrey Dahmer, correct?

MR. BABBITT: Objection to form.

- A. No, but he is fairly equated with the personality type that ends up doing that sort of thing, not that he is a cannibal. I don't think Mr. Miscavige is a cannibal, nor do I think he's a murderer, not even not even in my remotest wildest dreams do I believe that. I don't believe that he persecuted Jews. I don't think that he really is Hitler. I'm talking about is that the personality type? Yes, I think he is that personality type as described in the scripture of Scientology, which was what I knew, and now I have read other books and I come to understand the term sociopath and so now I more commonly describe him as a sociopath than an antisocial personality or a suppressive person.
- Q. Now, let me see if your memory is any better of recent events. In connection with the opening of the

Flag Church in Clearwater, is it correct that you hired 1 a helicopter to stream a banner in front of the 2 3 assembled Scientologists at the time Mr. Miscavige was 4 speaking for the purpose of drowning him out and 5 embarrassing him? 6 Α. No. 7 Q. Did you hire a helicopter? 8 Α. No. 9 Did you ride a helicopter? Q. 10 Α. Yes. 11 Over the church? Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. At the time of the opening dedication of the 14 church? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And what was that purpose for? Q. 17 Α. To document how many people were there. 18 I see. And did it have any banner or streaming Ο. behind it, the helicopter? 19 2.0 Α. Not that I saw. 21 Make any statements? Q. 22 Α. Not that I saw. 23 Ever raise any questions about the whereabouts 24 of Shelly Miscavige after you had learned that there had 25 been a police investigation which concluded that she

1 wasn't, quote, missing? 2 Α. That's a separate thing. That's a plane. 3 Will you answer my question? Q. 4 Α. No. 5 Tell me about the plane. Q. Α. I was trying to help you. 7 Thanks, and I appreciate your help, believe me. 8 Tell me about the plane as it relates to your 9 involvement in questioning the whereabouts of 10 Mrs. Miscavige? There was a plane that flew over the Fort 11 Α. 12 Harrison that had a banner towing behind it saying 13 "Where's Shelly?" 14 And what did you have to do with that? Q. 15 Α. I watched it. 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Α. No. 18 Did you know it was going to occur before it Q. 19 did? 20 Α. Yes. 21 How did you know that? Q. 22 Α. The person that hired the plane told me. 23 Who told you? Q. 2.4 Mike Bennitt. Α. 25 Ο. And what did you say to him?

1	A. What time?
2	Q. What was your what was your why did you
3	think that was appropriate?
4	A. Why did I think that was appropriate? Are you
5	asking me why do I think that Mike Bennitt told me?
6	Q. No. Why did you think it was appropriate to
7	have a plane with that banner go over the Fort Harrison?
8	MR. BABBITT: Lack of predicate; objection.
9	A. Well, I think it's a good question.
10	Q. Do you know whether there has been police
11	investigation regarding Mrs. Miscavige's whereabouts?
12	A. Wow. I saw media reports of that, yes.
13	Q. You don't
14	A. Do I know? No.
15	Q. You don't know. You don't trust the media
16	reports of police investigations; is that fair?
17	A. No, that's not fair.
18	Q. Let me mark as Exhibit Number 3 a declaration
19	of Michael Rinder in the case styled Church of
20	Scientology versus Steven Fishman, et al., and a copy
21	for your lawyer.
22	(Rinder Exhibit 3 was marked for

24

25

identification.)

Q. And if you would, take a moment to review the

exhibit, sir. My first question to you is going to be

1 is the signature on page 11 yours? 2 Α. Looks to be, yes. 3 Okay. And at the time you signed this document Q. filed in federal court in Los Angeles under penalty of 5 perjury, did you believe each and every statement contained there was true? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. So, for example, speaking of -- speaking 9 of this declaration at Paragraph 21 and speaking of 10 Mr. Miscavige --11 MR. BABBITT: What page is that on? 12 Page 9, line 21, starting at line 28: "In this 13 time of great personal upset, David" -- meaning 14 Mr. Miscavige -- "and his wife, Shelly, supported my 15 wife and me beyond what could possibly be expected by 16 anyone, seeing to our personal needs, arranging for the 17 most highly trained auditors to give us spiritual 18 counseling, arranging plane fares and reservations, 19 helping with the funeral arrangements, and making it as 20 easy as possible in every fashion imaginable for us to 21 come through this upsetting time." 22 Now, you said that under oath, correct? 23 Uh-huh. Α. 2.4 Q. And that was true, correct?

25

Α.

Correct.

- 1 0. You believed it to be true then and you believe it to be true now; isn't that right?
- 3 Yes, although I would give the caveat that it 4 was Shelly that did it, not Dave.
- 5 0. I see.
- Dave was actually at the Mission Holder 7 Convention in San Francisco at that exact time. It was Shelly that arranged all that.
- 9 And Mr. Miscavige had no knowledge or approval Q. 10 with regard to this, is that your view?
- 11 That's correct. Α.
- 12 0. Okav.

14

- I bumped into him at LAX as I was leaving to fly back to Clearwater and he was coming back from San Francisco from the Mission Holder Convention and he 16 asked me why I was there and I told him.
- 17 Okay. In Paragraph 23 you go on to say: "As I Q. 18 work with him often and know many of the people that 19 know him, I am aware of the high regard in which he" --20 meaning Mr. Miscavige -- "is held by Scientologists and 21 those he comes in contact with. I've never heard a 22 negative statement made about him by anyone other than 23 those who seek to extort money from the church. It 2.4 really is that simple."
- 25 That was a true statement, wasn't it, sir?

1 Yes, absolutely. Α. 2 Q. And you believe that to be true today, don't 3 you? 4 Α. I believe that that's what I believed when I 5 wrote this in 1994, yes. Okay. And so you were testifying truthfully 7 about your feelings for Mr. Miscavige and the admiration 8 which he enjoined among the parishioners of the church; is that fair? 9 10 Α. Absolutely. 11 MR. BABBITT: Is Mr. Miscavige on trial here? 12 I mean we're --1.3 MR. DEIXLER: Evidently, the motivation of the 14 witness is clearly to harm Mr. Miscavige. 15 MR. BABBITT: That he liked -- that he liked 16 Mr. Miscavige, that's the motivation --17 MR. DEIXLER: -- and his pension for 18 misrepresentation in this case compared to what he said before, yeah, that's also an issue. 19 20 MR. BABBITT: Okay. 21 MR. DEIXLER: Credibility I think is a matter of issue. 22 23 BY MR. DEIXLER: In -- on page 6, speaking of Mr. Miscavige, it 2.4 25 is because -- are you with me, second line?

- 1 A. No, I haven't got there yet. Hold on.
- Q. Page 6, second --
- 3 A. Second line?
- 4 Q. "It is because he has demonstrated time and
- 5 | time again his integrity and selfless willingness to
- 6 | serve for the good of others that he enjoys the support
- 7 of the staff and parishioners of the Scientology
- 8 religion."
- 9 That's true, isn't it?
- 10 A. Oh, absolutely. Back in -- back when I wrote
- 11 | this, that was absolutely true.
- 12 Q. And it's true today, isn't it?
- 13 A. I don't know. I'm not one of them.
- 14 | O. Okay. You --
- 15 A. You're asking me what I wrote, right?
- 16 Q. Yeah. You wrote this declaration, right?
- 17 A. Yeah, I'm -- and it is because he has
- 18 demonstrated -- I couldn't tell that you now.
- 19 Q. I see.
- 20 A. I could tell you that in 1994 but I can't tell
- 21 | that you now.
- 22 | Q. Not -- you didn't regard him as a sociopath in
- 23 | 1994, right?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. Didn't think he was like Hitler, Jeffrey

1 Dahmer, or anybody else like that, correct? 2 Α. Correct. 3 So one of the things that was going on during Q. your tenure at the church was litigation brought by 5 plaintiffs whom you believed had meritless causes; isn't that true? 7 Α. Yes. People who were getting together and making 8 Q. 9 false accusations against the church and corroborating 10 one another; isn't that right? 11 That's what I believed, yes. Α. 12 And let me ask you to read with me Paragraph 24 13 in which you're commenting about some of the declarants in that case, the Amen Chorus for these claimants: 14 15 "Comparing what I know to what I read in the declaration 16 of these paid 'witnesses'" -- do you see the word paid 17 witnesses --18 Α. Yeah, yeah. -- that you put in there? 19 Q. 2.0 Α. Yes. 21 -- "makes the lie even more vivid and callous." Q. 22 The fact that the witnesses were paid 23 undermine their credibility, you believed, didn't you, 2.4 sir?

MR. BABBITT: Wait a minute. Mine doesn't say

1 that. I don't know what you're reading. 2 MR. DEIXLER: Page 10, paragraph 24. 3 The next sentence says "There is MR. BABBITT: 4 no resemblance," not what you just said. 5 THE WITNESS: No, the line before, these paid, 6 quote, witness. 7 MR. BABBITT: All right. All right. "Compared with what I know to 8 MR. DEIXLER: 9 what I read in the declarations of these paid 'witnesses'." 10 11 BY MR. DEIXLER: 12 So it's correct that the fact that witnesses 13 were paid undermined their creditability in your mind, 14 right? 15 Yeah. If you pay someone to testify about Α. 16 something, I believe that that undermines their 17 credibility, sure. 18 And how much have you been paid in connection 19 with your work in this case? 2.0 To testify? Nothing. Α. 21 MR. BABBITT: Object to the form -- objection 22 to the form of the question. 23 How much have you been paid in connection with your work in this case, sir? 24 25 Α. Nothing to testify.

1 MR. BABBITT: I'm a potted plant. 2 That's what we're talking about, have these 3 paid witnesses, and I -- you asked -- do you want to read back the record and I'll tell you -- I'll repeat my 5 answer? Do you want me to repeat the question? Q. 7 connection with your work in this case, how much have 8 you been paid, sir? 9 Α. I don't know. You have the records and I don't. 10 11 Tens of thousands of dollars? Q. We already -- we already established this 12 Α. 13 earlier. Whatever the number is, it's that number. "There is no resemblance to the individual I 14 Q. 15 know," meaning Mr. Miscavige, "that can be drawn from 16 the innuendo, allegations, and falsehoods that are 17 written about him." 18 Uh-huh. Α. 19 Q. That's true, right? 20 That was true, absolutely. Α. 21 Okay. And it's still true, isn't it? Q. What's still true? 22 Α. 23 That you can't draw a fair picture from the Q. 24 innuendo, allegations and falsehoods that are written 25 about him?

- A. Correct. You can't -- you can't draw a fair picture from falsehoods written about him.
- Q. And you agree with the statement that to
 believe the statements of this tiny handful of spiteful
 apostates in the face of overwhelming evidence to the
 contrary would be to listen to the testimony of Judas
 Iscariot, correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And you still feel that way, don't you, sir?
- 10 A. I'm not sure -- you keep saying that but I'm
 11 not sure. I still feel which way? That that statement
- 12 is true when I wrote it in 1994? Yes, I do.
- Q. And that Mr. Miscavige is being criticized by a handful of spiteful apostates?
- MR. BABBITT: Now or then?
- 16 Q. Now. Now, right now.
- 17 A. No, I don't think that.
- 18 Q. As you sit here today?
- 19 A. No, I don't think that.
- Q. You don't think he's been criticized by
- 21 | spiteful apostates?
- 22 A. No.
- Q. Okay. You think he's not being criticized?
- 24 A. I think that he is being -- okay. If you
- 25 really want me to answer this question, I will. This

1 primarily, and you will see in here, the subject of these spiteful allegations and falsehoods was that David 3 Miscavige had been somehow involved in the death -- the 4 death of his mother-in-law, Shelly's mother, and to this 5 day I do not believe that that is true and I think that that's a terrible allegation to make about someone that 7 is not only not true, is spiteful and misleading, and I would say that today. I do not believe that David 8 9 Miscavige had any involvement with the death of his mother-in-law. I will -- no one will ever convince me 10 11 otherwise and I would never say otherwise. These people 12 were saying that and I disagreed with that.

- Q. What's an apostate, sir?
- 14 MR. BABBITT: Let him finish the answer.
- MR. DEIXLER: Oh, I'm sorry. I thought he -
 he certainly had gone beyond the scope of the
- 17 question.

1.3

- 18 A. Okay. I'll shut up.
- 19 MR. BABBITT: No, finish your answer, please.
- 20 THE WITNESS: It's fine.
- 21 Q. What do you mean by an apostate?
- A. What do I mean by an apostate? I mean someone who has left a belief system, let me put it that way,
- 24 and decided that they are no longer subscribing to those
- 25 beliefs.

- Q. You're an apostate from the Church of Scientology?
- A. Hard to -- hard to categorize me, Mr. Deixler.
- 4 | I'm -- I don't know that you can be an apostate from a
- 5 | church as opposed to a religious belief. Maybe you can,
- 6 | but I don't consider that I have renounced all concepts
- 7 | contained in Scientology or that I -- that I no longer
- 8 subscribe to the beliefs of everything that is in
- 9 | Scientology. I never -- I just wouldn't say that, so I
- 10 | don't know. I -- I suspect I probably, by the strict
- 11 definition, I'm not an apostate.
- 12 I mean, I had a lot of discussions with Brian
- 13 | Wilson about this and he was the person that first
- 14 | started this concept about labeling people as apostates
- 15 to try and prove that what they were saying by labeling
- 16 them as apostates were that they were lying. I don't
- 17 know that he would categorize me as an apostate.
- 18 Q. Mr. Wilson was a sociologist from Oxford?
- 19 A. Yes, that's right.
- 20 Q. Mr. Wilson said that apostates are in need of
- 21 | self-justification, correct?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 O. That they need to reconstruct their own past,
- 24 true?

2

25 A. I -- I assume you're reading from something

- 1 | that I don't have in front of me, so --
- Q. Well, you have Mr. Wilson's statements in mind,
- 3 | don't you?
- 4 A. Yeah. I think that doesn't -- that's not
- 5 | contradictory to what I would believe he said.
- 6 Q. An apostate is one who blames his former close
- 7 | associates; isn't that right?
- 8 A. I don't know. I don't know if that -- blames
- 9 his former close associates, that's the definition of an
- 10 apostate?
- 11 Q. Part of the definition. No?
- 12 A. I don't know. That one, I don't know.
- 13 Q. Yeah. You don't know whether Dr. Wilson got it
- 14 | right or wrong?
- 15 A. No, I don't know whether that's a part of the
- 16 definition.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. Maybe he got it right. I don't know. You're
- 19 asking me what did he say. Why don't you just tell me
- 20 | what he said and I'll tell you if I agree with it. I'm
- 21 not -- do -- is this what he said? I don't know.
- 22 Q. Will you agree with me at minimum, sir, that
- 23 | the Church of Scientology --
- 24 MR. BABBITT: You don't have your mic on
- anymore.

1 0. -- that the Church of Scientology is -- regards 2 you as an apostate? 3 Oh, absolutely. Α. 4 MR. DEIXLER: Okay. Let's -- let's take a 5 short break. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. 7 The time is 1:14 p.m. 8 (Recess from 1:14 p.m. until 1:28 p.m.) 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now on the record. 10 The time is 1:28 p.m. BY MR. DEIXLER: 11 12 Last -- last topics: Since you've left the 13 church you have provided consulting and expertise not 14 only to anti-Scientologist litigants but also to media 15 representatives who have written and created television 16 programming adverse to the Church of Scientology; is 17 that true? 18 Did I provide a what to them? Α. 19 Q. Consulting. 2.0 Α. No. 21 Have you spoken with representatives of the BBC 22 on the topic of your opinions regarding the Church of 23 Scientology? 2.4 Yes, of course. Α. 25 Ο. Have you spoken to HBO with regard to your

opinions pertaining to the Church of Scientology?

- A. Yes, of course. I don't consult them though.
- Q. What's the difference between consulting and speaking with them?
- 5 If someone comes and asks you questions about Α. what do you know and you answer those questions, that's, 7 to my -- in my mind, not the same as consulting, where you have a formal agreement with someone to assist them 9 in whatever it is that they're doing. I have no 10 agreement with any media people or any terms or 11 conditions. It just they call me up, they ask me are 12 you willing to be interviewed, and I say yes or no.
- Q. I see. Did you fly to England at the expense of BBC for the purpose of being interviewed?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Did you receive any compensation other than reimbursement or payment of expenses, hotel and flight?
- 18 A. No.

1

2

3

4

- Q. Okay. How about with HBO, have you agreed to appear at the Sundance Film Festival in connection with the showing of their HBO show?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Are they going to pay you to do that?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. Are they going to pay your expenses to do that?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Have you received any compensation from HBO for
- 3 | your agreement to be interviewed or speak to them?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Have you requested it?
- A. No.
- Q. Have you sent them any kind of bill, invoice or suggestion of future payment?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Other than HBO and the BBC, who else has paid
- 11 | for your expenses in connection with your appearing at a
- 12 certain time or place in connection with the
- 13 demonstration of or making of a television program or a
- 14 | interview for print media?
- 15 A. Nobody.
- 16 Q. The St. Pete Times has done that, haven't they?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. You've never had expenses advanced by the
- 19 St. Pete Times in connection with interviews?
- 20 A. No, not -- never.
- 21 Q. Okay. So other than HBO and BBC, you have
- 22 | never received any payment of any kind, be it free
- 23 airfare, hotel, food, or consulting fees from any media
- 24 | source; is that true?
- 25 A. That's correct.

1	Q. And so the information that you provide, you
2	provide simply because you're angry at the Church of
3	Scientology, right?
4	MR. BABBITT: Objection; form, lack of
5	predicate.
6	A. No.
7	MR. DEIXLER: Okay. I have no further
8	questions of the witness.
9	MR. BABBITT: No questions. We'll read, I
10	think.
11	You don't want to waive, do you?
12	THE WITNESS: No, read.
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the
14	deposition. We're now off the record. The time is
15	1:31 p.m.
16	THEREUPON, the Deposition of MICHAEL J. RINDER,
17	taken at the instance of the Defendants, was concluded
18	at 1:31 p.m.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER OATH
2	
3	STATE OF FLORIDA
4	COUNTY OF POLK
5	I, Susan D. Wasilewski, Registered Professional
6	Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Certified CART
7	Provider, Certified Manager of Reporting Services,
8	Florida Professional Reporter, and Notary Public in and
9	for the State of Florida at large, hereby certify that
10	the witness named herein appeared before me on $1/6/2015$,
11	and was duly sworn.
12	WITNESS my hand and official seal this
13	1/7/2015.
14	Sign Co. Sign
15	S. CAWA.
16	Les Cuest.
17	SUSAN D. WASILEWSKI, RPR, CRR, CCP, CMRS, FPR
18	NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF FLORIDA
19	MY COMMISSION NO. EE123944
20	EXPIRES: 10-23-15
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF FLORIDA 3 COUNTY OF POLK 4 I, Susan D. Wasilewski, Registered Professional 5 Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Certified CART Provider, Certified Manager of Reporting Services, and 7 Florida Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I 8 was authorized to and did stenographically report the examination of the witness named herein; that a review 9 10 of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing 11 transcript is a true record of my stenographic notes. 12 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, 13 employee, or attorney, or counsel for any of the 14 parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the 15 parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, 16 nor am I financially interested in the outcome of this 17 action. 18 DATED THIS 1/7/2015 at Lakeland, Polk County, 19 Florida. 20 21 22 23 24 25

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
MIDDLE DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
TAMPA DIVISION
Case No. 8:13-cv-220-T27 TBM

LUIS A. GARCIA SAZ, and wife, MARIA DEL ROCIO BURGOS GARCIA,

Plaintiffs,

VS.

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY RELIGIOUS TRUST, et al.,

Defendants.

IN RE: DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL J. RINDER

TAKEN JANUARY 6, 2015

TO: THEODORE BABBITT, ESQUIRE
Babbitt, Johnson, Osborne & LeClainche, P.A.
1641 Worthington Road, Suite 100
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401

Dear Mr. Babbitt:

The referenced transcript has been completed and awaits review and signing of the errata sheet.

Thank you for agreeing to handle the reading and signing process. Today's date is 1/7/2015. Please complete the reading and signing by 2/16/2015.

The original transcript of this deposition has been delivered to Bert H. Deixler, Esquire, and the errata sheet, once completed, should be forwarded to all ordering parties as listed below.

Susan D. Wasilewski, KPR, CRR, CMRS, FPR

cc: Bert H. Deixler, Esquire

1	ERRATA SHEET
2	DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES ON THIS PAGE
3	IN RE: Luis A. Garcia, et al., v. Church of Scientology
	Religious Trust, et al. CASE NO.: 8:13-cv-220-T27 TBM
5 DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL J. RINDER	
6	TAKEN JANUARY 6, 2015
7	PAGE #/LINE # CHANGE REASON 7
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read
21	the foregoing document and that the facts stated in it are true.
22	are crue.
23	MICHAEL J. RINDER DATE
24	
25	cc: Bert H. Deixler, Esquire

	120.7	1 .	145 22 446 46	
A	128:7	agreement	115:23 116:16	141:10
a.m	admit	16:19 35:17,21	120:17,18 121:21	appearing
1:16 4:2,5 59:23,24	102:16	52:5,15 53:15,20	Angeles	139:11
59:24 60:1 113:13	Adolf	54:2,6 55:9 57:15	2:8 44:5 126:4	appears
113:14	115:8,16 116:2	58:2 59:3 60:5,20	angry	6:20 111:20
able	118:21 120:10	62:10 74:21 75:10	140:2	appease
41:11 74:24 86:14	121:6,13	75:14,17,24 78:4	anointed	85:22 100:17
absolutely	adopt	78:8,13 79:1,13	8:12	Application
81:21 128:1,10	116:16	79:17,19,24 80:24	answer	3:15,15
129:10,11 132:20	advance	81:14,24 82:2,11	8:6,24 19:12 26:14	applied
137:3	36:18	82:13 83:1,5	30:23 38:2 39:2	7:1
accept	advanced	109:19 111:20	39:20 54:23 60:16	appreciate
85:24 90:8,14	55:15,22 139:18	112:1,7,25 138:8	82:21 87:18 102:7	124:7
accepted	advantage	138:10 139:3	116:5 117:16	appropriate
86:6 87:2	105:21	agreements	120:7,25 121:11	125:3,4,6
accomplish	advantages	35:9 62:22 84:11	121:12 124:3	approval
105:13,15	106:10	aid	132:5 133:25	127:9
accurate	advantaging	53:11	134:14,19 138:6	approved
86:10	105:15	airfare	answered	76:5
accusation	adventures	139:23	8:10 9:13 55:4	approximate
95:2	41:3	Akpobome	81:17 82:5 92:8	99:15
accusations	adversary	43:12 47:18	118:24 120:20	approximately
130:9	114:1	al	answering	50:7 63:24,25
acknowledge	adverse	1:9 4:11 125:20	98:4	April
18:24 85:1	15:20 25:6,19,25	1 4 3:6 1 44 :3,3	anti-Scientologist	3:18 24:1,2 30:25
acknowledged	29:9 30:8,14	Allan	137:14	31: 4 ,9 76:10
19:19 94:14,16	34:14 106:1	2:24 5:6	antisocial	apt
acknowledging	137:16	allegation	115:20,21 116:8,9	115:24
102:19	advice	99:3 134:6	116:13,17,18	arbitration
act	67:15 68:6,9	allegations	117:15,21,22	35:8,16,21 36:2
115:3	advocating	132:16,24 134:2	118:1,10,19,23	43:2 50:22 51:4
action	105:22	allocated	119:1,20,22 120:1	52:4,14 53:14,19
22:10 33:18 37:20	affairs	31:7	120:5 122:23	54:2 55:9,12
37:24,25 38:4	65:19 111:1,4	allowing	anybody	57:14,25 58:2
39:10,25 40:7,11	affidavits	96:9	25:4,22 31:16	59:2,6,15 60:5,17
40:14,18,21 42:3	17:11,16 20:6,24	Almblad	42:16 45:25 51:2	60:20 61:3,12,15
42:4,5 142:15,17	22:8,25 104:10,21	43:9 47:20,21,21	51:6,8,16,20,25	61:18,23,25 62:10
actions	affiliate	48:2,9,10,10,16	52:12 53:13 65:24	63:4,22 67:24
92:4	16:13	48:21 49:15,21	130:1	69:7 70:3 71:11
activities	affiliates	50:1	anybody's	72:1,15,22 75:9
12:21	15:22 16:18 25:1,7	aloud	41:1	75:13,17,24 77:1
actual	113:1	100:21	anymore	77:5,8 78:3,7,13
79:7	affirm	Alpnap	78:21 106:14	79:1,7,20 81:23
added	5:12	47:16	136:25	82:2,13,25 83:5
57:24	afield	alternative	apologize	84:11 108:20
addition	108:15	11:13,14,16 71:21	99:1	109:18 110:10
83:4	ago	72:11	apostate	111:19,25 112:7
address	10:19,20 31:22	Amanda 51:24	134:13,21,22 135:1	112:24
6:3,5 26:14	33:7 56:23 68:18	*	135:4,11,17 136:6 136:10 137:2	area
adhere	71:17 109:20	ambit		28:1
90:10,21	agree	107:14	apostates	areas
adherence	24:14 35:25 72:19	Amen 130:14	133:5,14,21 135:14	26:3
89:12	78:24 79:23 89:20		135:16,20	arose
adherent	99:1 114:5,8	American	apparent	55:8 94:23
91:3	118:20,22 133:3	72:11	94:2,3	arranged
adhering	136:20,22	amusing	appear	26:15 127:8
89:7	agreed	98:2	138:20	arrangement
Administrator	80:10 138:19	analogize	appearances	34:7
1:24	agreeing	90:1	2:1,16 26:15	arrangements
admiration	143:16	analogy	appeared	126:19

arranging 97:18 121:3 111:13 114:3 90:25 41:13 black arrived 45:9 119:16 121:8 105:20 134:23 101:10 black 21:9 attorney 122:10 125:8 135:5 blah 101:10 art 142:13,15 126:11 128:11,15 beliefs 68:13 115:22 ashamed 4:16 131:3,7,21 132:1 133:15 134:14,19 beliefs 68:13 115:22 aside 66:14 136:24 140:4,9 51:9 68:14 74:23 96:9 96:9 asked 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 100:3 10:24 blamed 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 102:9 108:8 136:6,8 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue <	
arrived 45:9 119:16 121:8 105:20 134:23 101:10 art 142:13,15 122:10 125:8 135:5 blah 13:19 attorneys 128:20 130:25 134:25 135:8 115:22 ashamed 4:16 131:3,7,21 132:1 believe blame 121:20 audio 133:15 134:14,19 51:9 68:14 74:23 96:9 aside 66:14 136:24 140:4,9 75:4 81:6 85:21 blamed 43:4 auditors 143:11,11,13 87:15 90:7,13 97:20,22 asked 126:17 Babbitt's 100:3 101:24 blamed 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 102:9 108:8 136:6,8 136:6,8 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 29:8 127:16 132:3 Australia 85:11 86:9,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 136:5 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 47:1 127:14,14 129:10	
21:9	
art 142:13,15 126:11 128:11,15 beliefs 68:13 115:22, ashamed 4:16 131:3,7,21 132:1 134:25 135:8 believe 121:20 audio 133:15 134:14,19 51:9 68:14 74:23 96:9 aside 66:14 136:24 140:4,9 75:4 81:6 85:21 blame 43:4 auditors 143:11,11,13 87:15 90:7,13 97:20,22 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 100:3 101:24 blames 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 35:15 72:17 75:19 Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 316:19 authority 107:22 113:17 127:14,14 129:10 129:10 132:4 5elieved 36:14,16 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 500s 138:5 available 101:3 <th></th>	
13:19	
ashamed 4:16 131:3,7,21 132:1 believe 51:9 68:14 74:23 96:9 aside 66:14 133:15 134:14,19 75:4 81:6 85:21 blame 43:4 auditors 143:11,11,13 87:15 90:7,13 97:20,22 asked 126:17 Babbitt's 100:3 101:24 blames 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 102:9 108:8 136:6,8 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 Australia 85:11 86:9,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 47:1 107:22 113:17 136:5 believed 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 129:10 132:4 17:25 73:11 74:4 2:14 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 138:5 <th< th=""><th>22,22</th></th<>	22,22
121:20 audio 133:15 134:14,19 51:9 68:14 74:23 96:9 aside 43:4 auditors 136:24 140:4,9 75:4 81:6 85:21 blamed 43:4 auditors 143:11,11,13 87:15 90:7,13 97:20,22 blamed 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 100:3 101:24 blames 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog 92:8 127:16 132:3 Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 Australia 85:13 86:9,17 133:4 134:5,8 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 authority 107:22 113:17 136:5 Bokor 117:24 121:3 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 22:21 bad 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: bait believers <	
aside 66:14 136:24 140:4,9 75:4 81:6 85:21 blamed 43:4 auditors 143:11,11,13 87:15 90:7,13 97:20,22 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 100:3 101:24 blames 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 10:6,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog asking Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 107:22 113:17 136:5 36:14,16 117:24 121:3 129:10 132:4 17:25 73:11 74:4 2:14 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: <t< th=""><th></th></t<>	
43:4 auditors 143:11,11,13 87:15 90:7,13 97:20,22 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 100:3 101:24 blames 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 authority 107:22 113:17 136:5 36:14,16 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 136:5 36:14,16 117:24 121:3 authorized 129:10 132:4 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben <td< th=""><th></th></td<>	
asked 126:17 Babbitt's 100:3 101:24 blames 8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 102:9 108:8 136:6,8 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 10:6,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog asking Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 authority 107:22 113:17 136:5 36:14,16 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 117:24 121:3 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19	
8:10 9:13 19:15 August 47:1 102:9 108:8 136:6,8 24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 42:13 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 10:6,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog asking Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 107:22 113:17 136:5 36:14,16 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 136:19 authorized 129:10 132:4 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 bottom 96:16 asembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin </th <th></th>	
24:16 33:22 37:8 3:16 98:9,20 back 116:18 118:12 Blanco 55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 10:6,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog asking Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 136:5 Bokor 117:24 121:3 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 bottom 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
55:4 70:7 82:5 Augustine 20:23 36:7 39:17 122:15,16 124:7 42:13 92:8 127:16 132:3 10:6,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog asking Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 117:24 121:3 authorized 129:10 132:4 17:25 73:11 74:4 2:14 125:5 129:15 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
92:8 127:16 132:3 10:6,17 41:11 75:15 83:8 126:5 127:1 128:2 blog asking Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 authority 107:22 113:17 136:5 36:14,16 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 117:24 121:3 authorized 129:10 132:4 17:25 73:11 74:4 2:14 125:5 129:15 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
asking Australia 85:11 86:9,17 128:4 131:16 23:13,16 58:1 35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 blue 81:15 82:8,9,11 authority 107:22 113:17 136:5 36:14,16 117:24 121:3 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 125:5 129:15 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
35:15 72:17 75:19 43:13 87:3 98:3 107:5,7 133:4 134:5,8 36:14,16 81:15 82:8,9,11 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 117:24 121:3 129:10 132:4 17:25 73:11 74:4 2:14 125:5 129:15 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
81:15 82:8,9,11 authority 107:22 113:17 136:5 36:14,16 87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 117:24 121:3 142:8 142:8 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	L
87:10 98:1 104:16 114:15,16 127:14,14 129:10 believed Bokor 117:24 121:3 142:8 129:10 132:4 17:25 73:11 74:4 2:14 125:5 129:15 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
117:24 121:3 authorized 129:10 132:4 17:25 73:11 74:4 2:14 125:5 129:15 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
125:5 129:15 142:8 backwards 78:4 87:2 89:11 bono 136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
136:19 availability 93:20,22,22 102:20,22,24 31:9 34:8,9 asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
asks 28:15 bad 117:19 127:1 books 138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
138:5 available 101:3 128:4 130:5,11,23 22:20,23 122: 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
aspect 22:21 bait believers bottom 96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
96:16 Avenue 21:20 89:12 6:19 assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	<u>'</u> 1
assembled 2:19 bang Ben Boudin 123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
123:3 awaits 90:12 2:23 5:3 2:10	
assigned 145.15 Danner Denent Boulevard	
99:9,12,21 aware 123:2,18 124:12 100:22 1:17 2:8 4:7	
39.9,12,21 aware 123.2,16 124.12 100.22 1.17 2.6 4.7 assignment 19:17,20,21 59:10 125:7 Bennitt bound	
92:15 73:23 74:2 92:20 barrier 124:24 125:5 75:5	
assist 127:19 59:7 68:2 71:7,9,15 Bert boys	
22:11 34:14 58:22 71:19 72:18 74:7 2:7 4:20 143:18,25 56:21	
69:12,16 111:7 B 74:16 144:25 breach	
138:8 B based best 16:18	
assistance 3:12 39:11 42:11 43:7 27:15 30:16 39:20 break	
15:20 16:21,23 Babbitt 56:11 68:11 92:4 39:21 46:8 52:2,7 44:22 53:25 5	€:20
27:25 33:18 44:23 2:3,3 4:18,18 5:1 basic 52:7 58:25 69:20 60:3 137:5	
assistant 8:9 9:13 17:18 20:5 101:4 100:7 breath	
15:25 20:8,14,18,21 basically better 110:16	
assisting 21:8,10,15,21 31:6 62:11 9:22 80:17 107:16 Brian	
97:6 30:5 31:6,24 36:4 basis 122:24 33:20 43:10 4	5:22
associated 36:11 38:16,21 55:25 108:17 beyond 135:12	
51:21 41:20,23 42:9,23 BBC 95:13 126:15 Brill	
associates 43:20 45:6,12,25 19:15,23 137:21 134:16 2:7 4:20	
136:7,9 49:15,22 50:5,24 138:14 139:10,21 big bring	
assume 51:2,13,22 55:4 Beach 33:15 51:18 66:24 33:19 40:13 4	.:2
13:18,18 24:15	
52:20 53:25 59:20 62:1 66:10 bear bill bringing	
100:13 135:25 66:13 69:9,14,24 69:3 47:8 62:21,24 39:9,25 40:20	0.2
Atlanta 71:4,13,22 72:4 bearing 74:22 139:7 42:11 45:24	5:3
14:10 25:13 29:18	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
attacks	
26:22 69:22 92:8 100:24 90:2 bit 2:11	
17:3 108:3,7,12,14 1:13 9:3 13:11 109:24 130:4	
attention 109:3,6 110:11,14 14:14,16,22,22 bits Bruce	

42:19	6:19	9:5	18:12,17,20,21,25	claims
bubble	carrying	certain	19:5,25 24:25	33:19 55:15,22
89:3	35:12	45:16 55:11 89:2	25:6,19 26:1,4	class
build	CART	93:1 94:3,4	28:22 29:9 30:8	37:20,23,25 38:4
107:12	1:23 141:6 142:5	139:12	30:14 34:15 35:1	39:10,25 40:7,11
Building	Cartwright	certainly	35:5,13,14,18,19	40:14,18,21 42:1
66:3	2:24 5:6,6	59:4 72:14,15	36:3,9,24 37:7,12	42:3,4,5
bumped	case	88:23 96:18,25	37:19,20 40:1,8	clause
127:13	1:3 4:11 6:13 13:15	110:20 134:16	41:3,9,18 42:12	36:2 50:23 51:4
bunch	13:16,23 14:1,2,8	CERTIFICATE	43:7 45:3 46:4	52:4,14 54:2
22:13 102:14	14:10,12,17,20,21	3:6,7 141:1 142:1	48:4,17,23 49:23	57:14 59:2,6,15
Burbank	15:2,6,14,18,19	Certified	50:20 52:3,15	60:5,20 61:12,15
2:20	15:24 16:2,5,6,8	1:22,23,23 141:6,6	53:15 54:17,22	61:18,24,25 62:10
Burgos	17:12,20 21:11,13	141:7 142:5,5,6	55:1,2,11 56:11	63:22 65:2 67:25
1:4 4:9 143:4	22:9 23:6,8,18,21	certify	58:10 59:11 60:16	68:11 69:7 70:3
Burns	23:24 24:5 29:13	141:9 142:7,12	61:19 62:16,20	70:12 77:5,8 79:7
2:14	29:15,22 31:9,14	cetera	63:2,12,14 66:20	79:20 81:23 82:25
business	33:18 34:14 35:4	26:7,7 77:15,16	66:23 67:4,16	83:5 109:18
27:16,18,21 49:3	37:20 53:22,24	116:11,12	71:10 73:23 74:2	110:10 111:19,25
72:12 115:4	54:7,11,21 55:3	change	76:20 77:14,14,16	clauses
businesses	55:15,19 56:20	68:23 121:9 144:6	77:17 79:2 87:21	84:11
30:2	64:6,8 68:12 93:2	changed	88:19 90:24,25	clear
Byrd	93:9,13,23,23	18:8 41:25 80:6	91:4,7,10,11,14	64:3 97:3,5,9
51:15	94:1,9,20,22,23	changes 18:10 64:22 144:2	91:16,18 92:7	111:11
	94:24,24 95:1,4 95:11,15,18,22	changing	97:7,23 101:21 103:6 104:23	clearer 68:16
calculate	96:20,24 97:1,8	81:22 120:12	105:15 106:1	clearly
24:20	107:19,20 108:18	characteristics	107:12,18,21	76:18 102:15
California	110:21 125:19	117:22	109:11,13,14,15	128:14
2:8,20 15:6 77:17	128:18 130:14	characterization	112:14,22,25	Clearwater
94:24	131:19,24 132:7	18:14 72:19 105:18	113:25 114:2,15	2:15 45:19 64:4,5,9
call	143:2 144:4	characterize	114:17 116:24	64:10,17 67:5
12:4 32:6,7,9,18,20	cases	88:17 104:15,17	117:6,13,17 118:2	123:1 127:14
33:8,16 36:17,18	14:8,19,25 15:3	charge	118:6,12 121:17	clients
36:23 45:11,17,18	24:25 25:6,19	8:2 24:19 25:3,16	123:1,11,14	27:3, 4 28:5
45:22,25 46:9,17	catch	95:19 106:12,14	125:19 127:23	close
46:21 47:6 49:21	108:21	charged	128:8 130:4,9	37:1 136:6,9
50:4 62:6 138:11	catching	24:25 25:16	135:1,5 136:23	clue
called	108:8 111:7	Charles	137:1,13,16,22	93:3
3:3 5:17 16:9 32:8	catchphrase	6:18	138:1 140:2 143:6	CLVS
32:10 33:6 36:13	40:11	check	144:3	2:22
40:3	categorize	96:11	church's	CMO
calling	135:3,17	checking	19:7	76:16
33:10 119:13	category	53:2	circumstance	CMRS 141:17 142:21
callous	111:2	Chestnut	45:10 87:7 circumstances	143:22
130:21 calls	caused 31:4 101:4	2:14 Chorus	101:16	Coast
66:1	causes	130:14	Cirillo	66:3
calm	130:5	Christmas	43:11	coffers
95:20,21,21	caveat	33:11 56:25	citizen	115:2
cannibal	127:3	church	31:10	college
122:9,13,14	cc	1:8 4:10 5:4 6:8 7:3	civil	65:7
capacity	143:25 144:25	7:7,9,13,18,21 8:1	64:7,8 75:15 93:23	come
65:18	CCP	8:5,13,17,21 9:15	94:24	22:18 28:5,14
care	141:17 142:21	9:16,17,23 10:10	claim	70:23 77:18 85:11
74:25 106:19 107:4	Center	11:1,6,10,14,18	48:11 51:14 71:10	122:21 126:21
108:12 114:16	66:25	11:24 12:2,18	79:8 94:23 107:21	comes
careful	ceremonies	13:14 14:15,23	108:17	52:10 96:21 127:21
21:19	9:3	15:9,21 16:13,14	claimants	138:5
Carle	ceremony	16:17,22 17:22	130:14	comfortable
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

121:17	140:13	14:9,19 26:4	F0.2 62.4 11	81:2,3,3,19,20,25
			58:3 63:4,11	
coming 33:13 43:24 58:7	conditions	consulting	73:18 79:8	82:1,16 83:3,8,9
	138:11	12:25 14:7 23:23	convert	83:11,17,19,20,25
127:14	conducted	23:25 24:24 25:6	77:17	84:1 87:16,17
commented	45:12 118:14,15	25:21 26:11,12	convince	89:9,13 90:16
52:9	conference	27:17 28:8,12,15	134:10	91:1,11,13,16,17
commenting	66:1,4	29:8,13 30:2,8,13	convinced	91:19,20 92:12,13
130:13	confidentiality	31:1,5 34:2 43:24	85:25	92:15,19 93:9,24
comments	16:19	48:1,16 87:20	Cook	93:25 94:3,15,21
98:4	confirm	137:13,19 138:3,7	16:5,16,21	96:17,24 97:8,18
COMMISSION	119:11	139:23	cool	100:10,11 102:19
141:19	confront	contact	44:2	102:23,25 103:7,8
committed	101:13	28:20 42:1 127:21	Cooper	104:3,6,8,10,11
101:2	confronted	contain	42:17	105:7,22 109:11
Committee	101:4,14	72:1	copies	109:12,16 111:22
83:22	connected	contained	23:11	112:2,3,14,19,20
common	142:15	35:8 51:4 74:3 79:1	сору	112:20 113:22
72:10 120:14,17	connection	126:6 135:7	6:15 23:2,7,9 98:10	115:15 116:2
commonly	7:2 12:25 13:14	contemplating	125:20	117:7,10 118:21
122:22	15:14 16:11,18	58:10	Corbett	119:5 120:8
commonplace	17:11,12 21:10,15	context	43:12	121:19,21 122:4,6
72:8	21:22 22:5,7 23:1	13:22 14:1 64:25	cord	122:9 123:1
communicated	23:23 25:25 28:22	115:18 116:7	66:11	126:22,24,25
67:23	51:13 64:6 67:3	118:13 120:21,22	core	127:11 129:24
communication	67:16 78:7 80:9	121:22 122:1	88:18,20	130:1,2 131:12
43:21 62:7	81:2 90:23 93:13	continue	corner	133:1,7,8 135:21
communications	94:19,22 96:23	7:12	6:20	135:22 139:25
40:6 43:18	97:8 102:9 103:18	continues	corporate	correctly
	104:2,7 105:5,25	113:21	76:19	31:2 32:19 48:5
compared 86:2 115:16 128:18				83:2
	110:8 122:25	continuing	correct	
131:8	131:18,23 132:7	74:25 109:1 111:5	7:4 9:20 10:9 11:11	correspondence 43:19
comparing	138:20 139:11,12	contract	11:24,25 13:8,9	
120:9 130:15	139:19	34:2	14:3,5,6 15:10	corroborating
comparison	consider	contracts	16:19,20 17:9,10	130:9
116:2,17	9:1 135:6	72:1	17:13,14 18:13	cosmology
compensated	considerable	contradictory	19:1,4 20:7,12,13	90:13
23:24 47:5	11:23 62:20 110:25	136:5	20:17,22 25:8	counsel
compensation	considerate	contrary	28:23 29:13,14,17	2:2,6,17 142:13,15
29:16 87:20 138:16	21:19	106:4 133:6	31:3 33:25 34:15	counseling
139:2	consideration	contribute	34:16 35:10 36:3	126:18
complete	65:21	115:2	36:10,12,15 37:7	country
143:17	considered	contrite	37:9 38:5 39:5	28:10
completed	7:23 8:25	99:4	49:12,17,24 50:2	County
143:14,19	consistent	Convention	50:3,5,6 52:6	141:4 142:3,18
completely	122:7	127:7,15	53:16,17 55:23	course
26:17,18 108:15	constituted	conversation	56:7,9,10,12 57:3	10:9 15:17 17:7,19
concept	29:23	32:17 39:8,23 41:8	57:11 58:24 61:15	57:9,12 90:9,15
72:16 89:5 119:20	consult	44:17,21 45:5	61:20 63:15,17,19	99:9,12,21,22
135:14	12:13,14 15:13	48:15 49:15 52:22	63:20,22,23 64:9	100:9,18 105:23
concepts	138:2	52:24 55:1 56:15	64:17,23,24 65:3	106:15 137:2 4
135:6	consultant	56:16 57:23 58:15	65:4,5,6 67:6,7,10	138:2
concern	12:8,9,18 13:4,8	60:4,18,19,23	67:13,25 68:1,3,4	court
99:3 118:1	14:5,6,14,16,21	62:6,13 64:9,25	69:13,18,19,19	1:1 4:12,24 5:8,10
concerning	15:3,25 24:5	65:17 68:8,10,17	70:18,19,21 71:3	5:16 16:23,24,24
106:5	25:24 29:9,16	68:21 69:7,16	71:7,8,12,21 72:3	17:4,6,9,13,21
concerns	32:12 47:3 48:2,8	conversations	73:8,12,18,25	20:19 22:9,10
65:2 85:13	105:25 115:3	37:6,18 38:3,8,11	74:1,5,6,8,9,11	33:18 53:22,24
concluded	consultation	39:25 40:21 41:7	75:7,8,11 76:23	54:7,11,21 55:3
123:25 140:17	49:1	41:17 45:8 50:19	78:10,11,15 79:5	55:15,19 69:3
concludes	consulted	53:4,6 57:21,23	79:17,25 80:11,12	71:11,20 73:3,8
		,,	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

73:12 75:2 106:11 deposition direction 42:13 45:18 85:9 1:10,13 2:6,17 3:3 126:4 143:1 85:10 127:4,6 4:11,23 5:18 1:11 3:14 4:6.14 74:19 courts **David** 55:18,22 140:17 20:15 21:4 31:19 directly 17:16 72:3 19:16 116:2 118:1 31:23 32:4,21,22 25:9 38:2 76:3 77:7 143:7 covered 118:5 119:3,10 define 32:24 33:13 96:15 23:17 120:9 121:13 49:19 80:20 90:21 140:14.16 143:9 disadvantages cowardice 126:13 134:2,8 definitely 143:18 144:5 106:11 101:9 dawned 67:11 derived disagree cowled 117:5 definition 29:8,12 30:1,7 76:8,12,16 87:1 91:6 135:11 136:9 119:2 61:18 73:17 day disagreed crackles 25:14,17 29:18 136:11,16 134:12 derogatory degraded disband 66:14 134:5 114:7,10,13 created davs 101:6 describe 77:16 57:20 72:8 90:2 137:15 degree 107:16 109:25 discernible creation deal 65:8,10 122:22 100:20 **Deixler** described disclose 78:13 109:18 26:13 2:7 3:5 4:20,20 25:22 68:6 111:25 dealing 28:12 99:6.19 credibility 116:12,14 5:21,23 13:18 111:1 114:23 disclosed 128:21 130:23 Dear 24:7 25:13 30:22 122:19 67:22 68:9,10 131:17 143:13 description 32:11 38:19,24 discourage credit 40:24 52:8 59:18 death 78:2 11:10 134:3,4,9 60:2 76:17 88:22 desire discuss 6:3 creditability Debbie 89:16,18,21 95:20 45:2 31:16 32:23 54:5 95:25 96:19 97:11 despicable 131:13 16:5 54:10 65:23 criminal December 99:8 106:24 115:12 discussed 64:6,7,8 93:23 56:24 57:1 83:23 108:13,25 109:4,8 despise 21:22 35:7 43:1 84:5 criticize 110:23 111:9,15 91:21,24 54:1 57:13 59:15 96:16 decide 113:9,10,17,19 despised 62:5,11 110:4 criticized 9:2 20:25 106:11 119:19 120:25 92:3 discussing 96:20,23 97:6,10 decided 128:13,17,21,23 destroyed 48:3 59:2 62:9 133:13,20,23 8:20 134:24 131:2,8,11 134:15 94:25 95:3 64:21 66:18 69:6 **CRR** decipher 135:3 137:4,11 destruction discussion 141:17 142:21 33:22 36:8,15 41:6 140:7 143:18,25 94:3 96:10 19:9,22 37:19 46:3 56:8 143:22 144:25 detail 48:12,13 51:17 **CSI** decision Del 26:11 61:2 67:21 69:21 56:2 1:4 4:9 143:4 determine 88:22 110:25 Culkin decks delivered 105:12 118:14 discussions 43:10 45:22 84:16,20 143:18 dicta 43:23 55:13 135:12 declarants demonstrated 117:20 120:22 dishonest D 130:13 129:4,18 dictates 74:13 86:24 99:2 declaration demonstration 107:19,20,22 108:1 dismissed D 139:13 40:25 3:18 15:4,15 Dieckman 1:21 3:1 141:5,17 125:18 126:9 15:5,8 denominated dispute 142:4,21 143:22 71:21 72:11 73:1,6 129:16 130:15 120:2 difference Dahmer 73:11 74:4 119:5,7,10,14 declarations deny 138:3 120:10.13.15.18 17:11,16,21 20:11 119:9,11 different disputes 120:19 122:3,5,9 20:24 22:8 23:1 departed 8:8 27:6,11 36:9 73:7 130:1 104:21 131:9 116:24 44:18 68:24 69:2 disrelated declare department 70:12,13 82:20 danger 26:15 144:20 92:19 102:6 121:8 dissatisfaction 101:21 6:16 77:12 declared departure difficult 92:25 93:4 Daryl 43:9 62:16 52:15 109:13 distinction 59:11 dedicated depends difficulty 18:23 date 9:22 91:6 72:20 District 1:15 4:4 53:24 dedication **DePhillips** Dillinger 1:1,1 4:12,12 143:1 143:16 144:23 dated 123:13 43:10 115:22 116:11 143:1 defendant 3:16 98:9 142:18 deponent direct division 1:2 4:13 77:12 daughter 4:15 16:15,16 4:13 3:5 5:20 98:4 45:20 106:16 deposed directed 143:2 **Dave** defendants 39:14 67:18 document

				rage c
	İ		İ	l
6:14,20 7:6 65:21	87:4,5,13	122:12	77:13	138:13
98:9,21 123:17		enforce	established	expenses
126:3 144:21	E	55:12 59:11 60:16	132:12	138:17,25 139:11
documents	E	enforceability	estimate	139:18
22:2,4,10 25:15	3:1,12	65:2 73:17	24:8 30:16,20 46:8	experience
93:1,8,16 94:3,4	e-mailed	enforceable	103:15	56:11,13 68:12
94:10,14,24 95:3	40:2		et	expert
	· · · · ·	62:18 68:3,15	1:9 4:11 26:7,7	13:10,13,19,19,21
95:9,14,17,22	e-mails	engaged		
96:5,10,12,17	43:19	12:17 44:17	77:15,16 116:11	13:22 14:2 15:1,2
Dog	earlier	England	116:12 125:20	87:19 105:25
83:22	57:7 81:7,7 132:13	92:12,21 138:13	143:6 144:3,3	106:5
doing	early	enjoined	event	expertise
9:23 10:1 38:19	75:14,17 80:3,3,9	128:8	31:13	137:13
77:13 84:22 86:4	81:10	enjoys	events	EXPIRES
122:12 138:9	earth	129:6	122:25	141:20
dollar	90:2	enormous	everybody	explain
37:11,16	easiest	96:5	5:1	29:2 119:18
dollars	53:5	enrollment	evidence	explained
37:17 132:11	East	35:9 51:4 52:5,14	133:5	106:9
doors	1:17 4:6	54:2,5 55:9 57:15	Evidently	explication
29:4,5	easy	58:2 59:3 60:5,20	128:13	116:8
doubts	126:20	62:10 63:5,19	exact	explore
85:16,19 86:11	ecclesiastic	64:22 73:6,24	59:5 75:12 127:7	26:9
dozen	91:18	74:21 75:10,23	exactly	exploring
40:16 43:5,16	education	79:2,7,13,16,19	8:23 9:10 13:6	81:9
47:11 50:18 105:1	65:10	79:24 80:10,24	examination	express
105:1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	EE123944	81:14,24 82:3,11	1:20 3:5 5:20 142:9	74:18 85:12,15
dozen-and-a-half	141:19	82:13 83:1,5	examine	92:24
43:17	effect	84:11 109:19	80:7	expressed
dozens	36:22 68:3	110:9,24 111:20	example	65:1 93:4 118:4,5
103:9	effective	112:1,7,24	17:8 35:7 4 0:19	extended
Dr	38:1	enter	47:16 95:8 106:17	46:24
136:13	efforts	34:2 144:2	126:8	extort
draft	114:1	entire	excess	127:23
78:25	eight	82:24 87:18 97:23	24:10	
drafting	46:14	entities	excuse	F
75:17,23 77:1,4,7	either	14:15	8:9 88:1	F
78:7 79:7 81:23	22:9 43:22 44:11	entity	Executed	2:13
111:19 112:6	57:22 60:25 100:8	14:23	3:18	face
draw	106:15 115:3	enumerated	executive	133:5
18:23 92:5 132:23	118:23 120:10	43:5	63:13 66:22	face-to-face
133:1	electrocuted	equated	exhausted	44:11
drawing	66:12	118:10 119:10	80:8	fact
121:20	embarrassing	122:8,11	exhibit	8:25 12:1 20:25
drawn	123:5	equates	3:15,16,18 6:11,13	47:5 76:9,10
132:15		115:21	98:8,11,14 101:23	
	embrace			82:12 85:16 96:25
dreams	86:15	equating	102:10 125:18,22	106:4 119:21
122:15	embraced	120:1,4	125:25	120:4 130:22
Drescher	86:13	Eric	EXHIBITS	131:12
62:21,24 63:3,12	emotions	2:10 4:22	3:14	facts
64:8,14,16 65:18	92:6	errata	exists	1 44 :21
65:23 66:18 67:15	employed	3:9 143:15,18	72:17	fair
67:22,24 68:6,9	91:13	1 44 :1	expectation	9:11,18 11:3,20,21
68:13 73:18 79:9	employee	especially	31:12	12:3 18:14,15,18
110:1	142:13,14	101:16	expectations	20:1 23:4 26:24
drowning	encourage	Esquire	102:18	30:20,24 39:11
123:4	9:16 11:18	2:3,7,10,13,18	expected	58:15,16 65:21,22
duly	encouraged	143:11,18,25	21:18 86:24 102:16	68:18,19 69:23,25
5:18 141:11	10:10,25	144:25	126:15	70:4,5 86:6,8,20
dupe	ends	establish	expense	91:12 105:17
			2.4000	71.12 103.17
i e	•	-	•	-

106:20 107:2	feelings	125:20	114:3 119:16	furtherance
111:16,21 112:4,8	128:7	five	122:10 131:21,22	103:17,22
115:10 116:1	fees	13:5 57:20 108:21	140:4	future
121:18 125:16,17	31:5 139:23	109:2 113:11	formal	139:8
128:9 132:23	Festival	Flag	138:8	
133:1	138:20	5:3,5 77:15 123:1	format	G
fairly	Fifteen	flat	47:13	Garcia
12:23 122:8,11	32:6	24:19	formed	1:4,4 4:8,9 13:8
fairness	figure	flew	35:9 70:2	14:8 22:9 23:1
107:20	78:5	25:14 124:11	former	29:13,15 31:25
faith	figures	flight	37:6,19 136:6,9	32:3,6,18,23 33:6
88:12,14 89:8,12	116:10	108:8 138:17	forms	33:17 34:20,21
90:1,7,10,13,17	file	floor	73:24 74:3 110:24	35:16,18,20 36:1
90:20,21	37:23 40:14 71:20	66:2	Fort	36:2,6,20,22
faithful	75:3 94:2,5,7,7,8	Florida	124:11 125:7	41:22 42:9 48:12
89:9	94:8	1:1,18,24 2:4,15	forwarded	48:14,18 51:7,13
fall	filed	3:15 4:7,13 6:14	143:19	52:6,13 53:16
110:5	6:14 17:12 23:6,8	6:17 93:14,24	found	
	,			54:12 55:2,14
falls	33:17 54:8,12,21	141:3,8,9,18	33:20 87:7	56:5 58:9 60:13
107:14 111:2	55:2,3,11 60:16	142:2,7,19 143:1	four	60:18 61:2 62:5,8
false	126:4	143:12	13:5 31:22 40:5	67:23 68:6,9,10
19:11,13 130:9	files	fly	53:4	68:17,21 69:6,21
falsehoods	53:8,9,9,10,10	127:14 138:13	fourth	70:8 106:17,19
132:16,24 133:2	95:18,23,23 96:4	focus	73:14	143:3,4 144:3
134:2	96:4,7,11	41:12 54:25 79:21	FPR	Garcia's
familiar	filing	97:13 110:7 121:2	141:17 142:21	13:10 55:14 108:17
61:8,10,14 72:10	38:4 53:23 54:7,11	focused	143:22	Garcias
72:15,16 90:1	72:3	37:12 78:1,2	frame	25:7,9
94:10 96:6,7	Film	110:13	64:4	Garrison
115:7	138:20	folder	France	83:13,15
familiarity	finally	94:7	42:18	GARY
39:18	76:5 83:23 101:14	follow	Francisco	2:22,24
families	financially	48:5	127:7,15	Gaye
29:6	142:16	followed	free	43:12
	fine	51:12	31:10 139:22	
family		· - ·		general
32:25 57:2,3	108:25 109:3	followers	frequently	48:25 62:14 111:1
famous	134:20	91:1	18:17	generally
116:10 117:10	finger	following	friend	37:24 45:7
far	38:17,22	4:1 89:8,24	34:20,21 48:10	generic
39:7 48:5 67:19,20	fingers	follows	friends	78:1
89:15 96:14 101:5	78:25	5:19	48:20	generous
108:15	finish	food	front	34:12,13
fares	101:8 134:14,19	139:23	23:3 52:17 123:2	Genghis
126:18	finished	foregoing	136:1	115:22 116:11
Farny	108:19	142:10 144:21	full	German
94:17,17	firm	forever	109:23	45:19
fashion	14:10 25:14 51:24	112:14	fully	Germany
126:20	firmly	forgot	86:13	42:17
fathom	17:25	15:12	fundamental	getting
71:15	first	form	88:24 89:1 101:6	66:12 130:8
favor	5:18 6:21 12:6 50:7	17:18 41:20,23	107:19	give
38:16	50:9 53:18,21	42:23 43:21 50:24	funds	5:13 6:2 10:3,3
February		51:4 58:15 63:5	31:7	*
	54:13,16 56:15		funeral	40:19 89:25 95:24
76:7,25 77:3	60:14,19 61:2	63:19 64:22 69:9		126:17 127:3
federal	70:23 75:23,25	71:13,22 72:4	126:19	given
22:10 126:4	79:23 95:4,6	73:6 74:10,15,15	funny	4:14 9:21 22:19
fee	99:14 100:21	75:12,13,23 79:2	97:25	68:7
24:19	117:5,8,25 120:14	79:7 80:10 88:2	further	GL
feel	125:25 135:13	89:14 103:20	11:5 41:3 111:7	99:10
133:9,11	Fishman	106:21 110:9,14	140:7 142:12	glad
	l			I

		i e		
44:1	34:23 50:9,13,15	124:12 125:7	115:7	109:10 115:20
glass	56:22 61:4 66:2	hatred	history	116:9,22 117:20
59:18	70:25 71:14 76:1	113:24	29:3 115:13 116:10	
				119:25 120:3,23
go	86:7 91:2 99:17	НВО	Hitler	121:23 122:2
20:23 25:15 27:14	102:20 104:25	137:25 138:19,21	115:8,10,16,22	Hubbard's
36:6 40:11 53:1,7	105:4 115:14	139:2,10,21	116:2,11,22	116:16
62:4 71:11 87:3	117:19 118:17	head	117:10,14,18,24	hundreds
101:7 108:4,5,10	Guillaume	63:16 64:20 65:19	118:6,21 119:14	73:25 74:14 103:12
113:10 125:7	99:11	75:25 76:6 91:18	120:10,13,17	
127:17	guy	117:6	121:7,13 122:17	I
go-round	23:16 34:12,13	headquartered	129:25	idea
62:22	42:17 43:12 92:1	7:10	hmm	78:12 80:25 82:3
goal	92:2	headquarters	8:23 88:21 102:12	82:10,12 85:23
114:14	guys	27:21,23 28:6	105:10 115:17	93:3,17 96:13
God	66:24	43:25 44:1,12	117:19	101:3 103:11,13
90:2	00.21	Health	hobbies	117:25
going	Н	6:17	12:2	identification
17:24 21:2 36:18	H	hear	hobby	6:12 98:12 125:23
41:13 52:24 55:25	2:7 3:12 143:18,25	42:14 90:4 95:2	12:5	identified
59:21 62:17 66:11	144:25	102:5	hocus-pocus	43:17 44:13,16
73:2,8,12 74:23	half	heard	90:12	45:1 47:12 50:19
75:5 79:21 90:6	43:5 50:7,8,9	95:4,8 108:19	hold	identify
110:7 124:18	104:25	127:21	13:13 129:1	4:16 5:2
125:25 130:3	Halina	hearing	Holder	ill
138:23,25	43:11	24:17 95:6	127:6,15	119:2
Gold	hand	heartland	holding	imaginable
45:20 99:13,18,20	5:11 27:14,14	89:16,18	92:22	126:20
100:9	141:12	heaven	hole	imagine
Goldberg	handful	90:2	99:1,5,6,14,19,20	60:15 96:19
42:19	133:4,14	held	99:22	immediately
Goldman	handle	76:24 106:18	holidays	100:20
42:19	143:16	127:20	56:22,24	impact
golf	handled	helicopter	home	72:2
99:9,12,21,22	92:25 93:8 96:24	123:2,7,9,19	28:5 32:9,10 43:25	implemented
100:9,18	handling	Heller	44:3	75:14
good	96:17	2:23 5:4,4	honestly	important
		L.LJ J.T,T		
I 5·77 77 12·72	handwriting	heln		
5:22,23 12:23	handwriting	help	33:9	87:22,25 88:7,8
31:10 62:16 111:9	98:15,17 100:19,23	12:24 28:18 33:22	33:9 honesty	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross 121:24	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25 happy	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest 65:10	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15 33:25 34:5 49:7	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income 29:7,12,23 30:1,7
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross 121:24 group	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25 happy 33:11 87:12,12 hard	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest 65:10 highly	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15 33:25 34:5 49:7 59:21 106:18	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income 29:7,12,23 30:1,7 30:13
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross 121:24 group 49:16 50:4	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25 happy 33:11 87:12,12 hard 23:2 27:13 40:23	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest 65:10 highly 126:17	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15 33:25 34:5 49:7 59:21 106:18 hourly	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income 29:7,12,23 30:1,7 30:13 Incorrect 91:22
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross 121:24 group 49:16 50:4 Guardian's 77:11	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25 happy 33:11 87:12,12 hard	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest 65:10 highly 126:17 hire 123:7	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15 33:25 34:5 49:7 59:21 106:18 hourly 24:22 25:17 26:12 house	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income 29:7,12,23 30:1,7 30:13 Incorrect 91:22 independent
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross 121:24 group 49:16 50:4 Guardian's 77:11 guess	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25 happy 33:11 87:12,12 hard 23:2 27:13 40:23 41:6 99:7 135:3,3 harm	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest 65:10 highly 126:17 hire 123:7 hired	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15 33:25 34:5 49:7 59:21 106:18 hourly 24:22 25:17 26:12	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income 29:7,12,23 30:1,7 30:13 Incorrect 91:22 independent 6:8 7:3,7,9,13,18
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross 121:24 group 49:16 50:4 Guardian's 77:11 guess 27:15 29:25 30:15	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25 happy 33:11 87:12,12 hard 23:2 27:13 40:23 41:6 99:7 135:3,3 harm 114:19 128:14	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest 65:10 highly 126:17 hire 123:7 hired 123:1 124:22	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15 33:25 34:5 49:7 59:21 106:18 hourly 24:22 25:17 26:12 house 44:17,19,20 Hubbard	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income 29:7,12,23 30:1,7 30:13 Incorrect 91:22 independent 6:8 7:3,7,9,13,18 7:21 8:1,5,13,17
31:10 62:16 111:9 113:3 125:9 129:6 gotten 82:19 graduate 65:13 great 40:18 80:7 126:13 greater 30:10,12 Greg 118:15 grievance 38:1 gross 121:24 group 49:16 50:4 Guardian's 77:11 guess	98:15,17 100:19,23 handwritten 3:16 98:9 hang 5:1 happen 46:19 78:22 happened 31:4 46:17,18 66:1 78:21 80:2 93:15 97:17 110:19 happening 29:6 happens 84:25 happy 33:11 87:12,12 hard 23:2 27:13 40:23 41:6 99:7 135:3,3 harm	12:24 28:18 33:22 34:16 36:8,14 53:24 84:14 107:12 124:6,7 helped 28:19 helpful 111:6 helping 56:8 106:17 126:19 Herr 115:10 high 65:12,13 127:19 highest 65:10 highly 126:17 hire 123:7 hired	33:9 honesty 3:17 85:13,17,20 86:3,5,11,18,19 88:19 90:17,24 100:6,7 hope 36:23 113:4 hopes 114:23 hoping 105:6 109:4 hotel 138:17 139:23 hour 24:21 25:20 32:15 33:25 34:5 49:7 59:21 106:18 hourly 24:22 25:17 26:12 house 44:17,19,20	87:22,25 88:7,8 impossible 59:12 improve 69:23 in-person 43:23 include 75:1 included 74:15,20 90:17 includes 116:10 including 112:2,13,22 116:22 income 29:7,12,23 30:1,7 30:13 Incorrect 91:22 independent 6:8 7:3,7,9,13,18

114:24 115:1	interviewed	January	Kessel	knowledge
indicated	138:12,14 139:3	1:15 4:4 143:9	42:17	127:9
45:2	interviews	144:5	keyboard	known
indirectly	9:21 18:11 139:19	Jeffrey	78:25	59:9,10 77:24 88:7
96:15	intimidated	10:5 16:10 119:4,7	keys	106:10
individual	38:20	119:10 120:10,13	78:25	knows
27:20 132:14	intimidating	120:15 122:3,5,9	Khan	19:19
individuals	38:18,23	129:25	115:22 116:11	Kobrin
50:22	inventor	Jeffreys	kind	2:19
information	49:4,5	16:3	26:11 37:20 61:8	Krinsky
21:18 23:17,21	invested	Jesse	92:1 139:7,22	2:11
55:21 56:2 88:7	8:16	95:12	kinds	
140:1	investigation	Jews	90:12	L
initial	123:25 125:11	122:16	Kirk	L
33:17 98:13	investigations	Jo	42:13,15	84:3 91:9,12 108:2
initiated	125:16	43:9	Klieger	109:10 115:20
36:17 58:1,17	investigators	job	2:7 4:21	116:9 117:20
60:23,24 62:6	29:4	87:22 91:11	knew	119:24 120:3,23
innuendo	invitation	John	93:7 122:20	LA
132:16,24	46:24	19:15	knocking	64:15,16
inside	invited	Johnson	29:4	labeling
9:23 89:4	46:20,21	2:3,14 143:11	know	135:14,15
instance	invoice	join	7:10 8:23 9:10	labor
105:14 121:15	139:7	114:23	10:12,13,13 11:13	84:22
140:17	involved	joining	13:5 17:24 19:9	lack
instruction	12:25 13:3,7 16:6 37:5 40:7 55:13	115:1	19:12,13 22:19	42:24 43:20 45:6
95:10 Int	63:9,11 65:19	joke 59:6 67:25 70:3,14	23:6 24:1,6,11,12 24:16 28:14,19	50:25 71:22 72:4 73:19 79:3 87:24
83:25	67:5 75:16,23	70:16,20,24 71:3	29:1,21 30:23	88:2 101:9 103:20
integrity	77:4,7 81:22	JR	33:9,10,11,12	106:3 114:4 115:6
90:18,24 101:5,10	83:24 84:10 93:1	2:13	34:25 36:18,20	125:8 140:4
129:5	93:14,24 104:22	Judas	37:14 39:12,15	lady
intended	110:17 134:3	133:6	40:2,9,12,14,16	45:19
59:7	involvement	judge	40:17,25 41:1,15	Lakeland
interest	31:8 77:1 78:3 79:6	89:19 108:15	44:6 46:22,23	142:18
39:17 45:2 110:25	80:23 81:13 82:15	judged	49:25 52:8 57:19	large
111:4,5	82:17 109:18,24	62:15	57:20,24 62:14	39:10 75:3 141:9
interested	109:25 111:19,24	judgment	63:8,10 65:25	late
48:11,19 142:16	112:5,12,23 124:9	70:23 73:16	66:2,13 70:25	62:9 80:8,13,14,16
interests	134:9	July	72:7 77:8 78:9,16	80:17,19 81:11,12
15:21	involving	7:6 9:8	79:11,20 80:6,25	82:14 83:12,14
international	6:18 90:12	June	81:8,11 82:6,22	Laura
16:13 27:23 28:6	Iscariot	50:10,12 92:11,14	82:23,25 85:6	15:5,8
44:12 63:2 67:17	133:7	112:13 118:7	93:10 95:16,17	law
77:14 84:4 104:23	issue	justification	96:3,14 98:22,23	14:10 25:13 47:24
Internet	51:18 93:15 94:1,9	101:13,15	98:25 104:9,14,17	65:20
22:22,24 23:4	94:22 128:19,22		104:25 105:10	lawsuit
interpret	issues	K	107:15 108:14,18	36:24 37:11,16,24
90:17,25 91:11	35:3 36:9 108:18	keep	109:1 111:23	39:25 40:7,12,15
interpretation	115:4,4	53:10,10 133:10	112:10 115:24	40:18 41:18 42:5
65:20 66:19 109:9	iteration	keeping	119:6 124:18,21	42:11 45:3 46:4
interpreted	99:14	46:22	125:10,14,15	47:24 48:3,12,14
42:7 91:9 109:11		Ken	127:18,19 129:13	48:18 49:23 58:9
interpreting		43:11 Kondall	130:15 131:1,8	58:10 75:4
109:14	1.11 2.4 5.17	Kendall	132:9,15 135:4,10	lawsuits
interruption 109:1	1:11 3:4 5:17	2:7 4:20	135:17 136:8,8,12	37:25 38:4 39:10
interview	140:16 143:9	KENDRICK 2:18	136:12,13,15,18 136:21 138:6	39:10 40:21 42:1
10:1 118:13,15	144:5,23 Janet	Kennedy	knowing	42:4 43:7 50:20 72:3 75:15
119:3 139:14	43:12	1:17 4:7	83:4	lawyer
117.3 139.17	13.14	1.1/ 7./	55.1	idvyci
113.3 133.11	.5.12	,	1	

	 	 l .	l	l
6:16 16:2 21:10	lexicon	little	lying	64:6 93:13,23 94:2
21:12 33:20 36:23	72:21 80:14	21:5,6 26:9,10	85:5 102:3,11	94:5,9,19,22
51:12 55:14 56:5	Liaison	77:19 109:24	103:17,22 135:16	96:24 97:1,8
62:24 63:1,12	76:16	live	Lynn	mean
65:5 98:10 111:13	liar	27:24 99:9,12	94:17,17	7:16 10:6 12:9
111:15 125:21	102:19,22	living		13:23 18:2 19:13
lawyer's	lie	88:13	M	22:12,19 25:3
111:7	19:17,24 85:19	LLP	М	29:25 30:21 33:14
lawyers	95:14 96:10	1:17 2:7,14	2:10	37:14 39:14 44:16
15:14 25:10,11	130:21	locate	ma'am	45:15 50:15 52:1
29:19 42:22 51:21	Lieberman	96:12	39:1	52:8 54:16,16
LAX	2:10,11 4:22,22	located	main	56:19,21,24 57:6
127:13	lied	27:23 95:18 96:3	108:18	57:19,20 61:4,7
layman's	17:20 18:16,19,20	logical	making	61:11,21 67:8
73:3	18:24 19:14,15,18	110:6	119:2 126:19 130:8	72:14,22,24 73:1
Leah	19:19,23 101:2	long	139:13	75:12 78:19 82:6
43:10	102:24 103:2	10:19 34:21 48:20	Manager	84:2,20 87:13
learned	lies	61:7 92:23 99:18	1:23 141:7 142:6	88:5 91:25 93:4
54:6,11 94:13,16	18:23 103:5,9,15	99:25 101:7	manner	93:10 96:7,19
. 123:24	life	106:18	92:25 93:8 96:23	99:16 100:13,13
leave	7:24,25 88:13 92:1	longer	manual	101:18 107:9,12
9:17 10:10 11:1,18	92:2	7:23 31:5 91:3,10	84:22	108:14 110:18
92:6	light	91:14 106:12	Marc	121:9 128:12
leaving	115:25	134:24 135:7	99:11	134:21,22,22
108:23 127:13	liked	look	Maria	135:12
LeClainche	92:1 128:15,15	6:15 9:3 11:19	1:4 4:9 143:4	meaning
2:3 143:11	liken	20:24 22:2,10	mark	13:21,25 46:20
left	117:9,13,18	47:10 53:8 69:22	6:18 125:18	87:5,8,8 94:7,8,8
11:6,23 12:2,18	likened	87:3 105:11	marked	107:11 126:13
18:12 48:23 52:3	117:15 118:6 119:4	112:17	6:11,13 98:8,11	127:20 132:15
53:15 54:17,22	likening	looked	125:22	means
55:1,2 92:12	121:6,11,13 122:4	22:4,13,22 86:23		12:11 38:1 71:9,19
			marketing	
112:14,22 121:17	likes	101:1	12:21 26:7 49:2	73:4
134:23 137:12	115:21	looking	MARKMAN	meant
left-hand	limit	11:17 86:9,17	2:22	19:6 71:16,24
6:19	108:7	118:25	marriage	86:22,22
legal	limited	looks	6:17,18 9:5	measure
29:16 30:7,13	108:16	32:11 89:4,4 98:25	Marry	86:1
39:18 65:1,19,24	line	126:2	3:15	mechanism
66:18 67:15 73:2	92:5 100:5 126:12	Los	Marty	8:18 71:21 73:6,11
73:16 77:11,24	126:12 128:25	2:8 44:5 126:4	51:5 54:20 97:4	74:4
94:7	129:3 131:5 144:6	lose	Mary	mechanisms
Leserv	lines	82:7	43:9	72:11
99:11	62:14	loses	matter	media
let's	list	89:6	4:8 23:1 39:9 41:17	12:20 18:12,16
13:7 26:10 41:12	12:23 26:6 120:15	lot	42:11 43:6 48:3	19:7,9,11,18,23
41:15 42:6 44:22	listed	11:5,5,5 37:8,22		
54:23 59:20 80:7	116:22 119:24	41:10,11 53:5,6	48:25 49:22 50:21 53:14,19 54:1	26:6,10,11,14,14 26:20 27:17 28:15
	143:19			
93:20,20,22,22		57:21,21 78:19	55:7 57:14,18	30:2 32:11 49:2
104:19,19 121:2	listen	110:16 135:12	58:7,18 60:6,10	125:12,15 137:14
137:4,4	117:16 133:6	low-tone	62:9 69:6 76:9	138:10 139:14,23
letter	litigants	101:11	85:3 98:19 128:21	meeting
	59:7 137:14	low-toned	matters	44:11 102:18
3:8,16 115:19		101:16	12:17 13:14 25:25	member
3:8,16 115:19 120:3,15,16	litigation			I 7.3F 0.4 10.3F
3:8,16 115:19 120:3,15,16 letters	13:1,4,8 45:13 67:4	LRH	29:9 30:8 32:25	7:25 8:4 19:25
3:8,16 115:19 120:3,15,16	13:1,4,8 45:13 67:4 68:2 71:7,9,16,19		29:9 30:8 32:25 48:16 67:4,16	34:25 35:5,18,19
3:8,16 115:19 120:3,15,16 letters	13:1,4,8 45:13 67:4	LRH		
3:8,16 115:19 120:3,15,16 letters 22:13	13:1,4,8 45:13 67:4 68:2 71:7,9,16,19	LRH 76:15 83:24	48:16 67:4,16	34:25 35:5,18,19
3:8,16 115:19 120:3,15,16 letters 22:13 Leung	13:1,4,8 45:13 67:4 68:2 71:7,9,16,19 72:18 74:7,17	LRH 76:15 83:24 Luis	48:16 67:4,16 106:1	34:25 35:5,18,19 36:3 117:13
3:8,16 115:19 120:3,15,16 letters 22:13 Leung 33:21,21,24 34:3	13:1,4,8 45:13 67:4 68:2 71:7,9,16,19 72:18 74:7,17 76:7,22 103:19,23	LRH 76:15 83:24 Luis 1:4 4:8 34:19,21	48:16 67:4,16 106:1 McGovern	34:25 35:5,18,19 36:3 117:13 members

	I		1	İ
22:11 41:13 52:2	minutes	11:5 24:4 31:13	16:2,2 45:15 55:18	Notice
52:11 53:12,13	44:10 57:24 61:5	39:16 41:9,11	115:8 119:21	4:14
58:22 68:16 69:12	68:18 113:11	47:12,22 106:18	141:10 142:9	notorious
69:16,20,23 78:10	Miscavige	107:5,6,11,12,22	names	119:8
80:7,8 81:1,10,13	19:16 66:8 67:12	127:23	25:22 119:23	November
81:16,18,22 82:15	67:18 74:19,24	Monica	Narcanon	84:15
83:7 109:23	75:6 79:9 85:12	2:8	14:11,15,20,22	nuanced
111:12,24 112:12	85:23 86:4 91:19	Monika	narrow	61:17
112:17,18 119:15	92:3,6,15,19,24	45:21	121:3	nuances
120:8,11 122:4,24	95:10 96:9,15,22	Monique	necessary	61:12,14
memos	97:1,5,10 99:1	6:19 15:17	85:22	number
53:11	100:10 101:23	month	neck	3:15 4:11 24:7,13
mentioned	102:3 103:7,15,18	24:11 33:7	101:19	45:13 4 6:8 75:3
52:9	105:7 113:25	months	need	96:20 98:1 4
meritless	114:6,10,14,19	31:22 41:15,16	5:1 29:6 32:11 98:3	101:23 102:10
130:5	115:16 116:2,18	42:8 77:13	135:20,23	103:15 108:7
Merry	116:23 117:13,18	morning	needed	125:18 132:13,13
33:11	118:1,5,20 119:3	5:22,23 9:7 112:23	99:4	numbered
mess	119:4,10 120:9	mother	needs	6:14 98:8
85:6,10	121:6,13 122:5,8	134:4	11:17,20 126:16	numerous
messed	122:13 123:3,24	mother-in-law	negative	18:11 22:20 37:6
84:23,24 85:1,5,8,9	124:10 126:10,14	134:4,10	87:21 127:22	93:5
	127:9,20 128:7,11	motion	neighbors	93.3
met	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
44:4 57:1	128:14,16,24	55:11 60:16	29:5	<u> </u>
mic	132:15 133:13	motivation	neither	o'clock
136:24	134:3,9	114:1 128:13,16	12:4 91:24,24	108:21,23 109:2
Michael	Miscavige's	mouth	never	oath
1:11 3:4,18 5:17	86:12 125:11	28:17 118:9	35:3,7,13,14,22	3:6 5:25 17:20
125:19 140:16	mischaracteriza	move	37:16 39:8 41:6	88:13 105:19
143:9 144:5,23	111:14	97:14 113:24	47:21 78:20,20,20	113:21 126:22
Mid	misleading	120:25	78:24 80:5 95:8	141:1
50:11,12	74:14 134:7	movement	97:5,10,17 127:21	object
middle	misrepresentation	114:24 115:2	134:11 135:9	42:23 55:25 69:9
1:1 4:12 110:6	128:18	Moxon	139:18,20,22	106:10 119:16
143:1	missing	2:18,19	new	131:21
midst		MSN		1 131,41
				objection
	124:1		2:12,12 23:16	objection
101:17	mission	83:13,15	33:11 56:25 79:13	8:9,10 9:13 17:18
101:17 Mike	mission 77:3,13 83:16	83:13,15 multiple	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15	83:13,15 multiple 122:8	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10	83:13,15 multiple 122:8	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22 minister	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22 112:24	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1 normal	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective 106:15
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22 minister 6:4,7 7:2,6,12,18	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22 112:24 moment	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1 normal 73:2	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective 106:15 Obolensky
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22 minister 6:4,7 7:2,6,12,18 7:20 8:2,12,17,20	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22 112:24	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12 N N 3:1 name 6:21 14:12 27:16 33:21 41:1,5 42:14,18 43:13,14	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1 normal 73:2 Notary	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective 106:15
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22 minister 6:4,7 7:2,6,12,18	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22 112:24 moment	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1 normal 73:2	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective 106:15 Obolensky
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22 minister 6:4,7 7:2,6,12,18 7:20 8:2,12,17,20	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22 112:24 moment 79:22 125:24	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12 N N 3:1 name 6:21 14:12 27:16 33:21 41:1,5 42:14,18 43:13,14	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1 normal 73:2 Notary	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective 106:15 Obolensky 43:9
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22 minister 6:4,7 7:2,6,12,18 7:20 8:2,12,17,20 9:11,15	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22 112:24 moment 79:22 125:24 moments 71:17	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12 N N 3:1 name 6:21 14:12 27:16 33:21 41:1,5 42:14,18 43:13,14 45:20 47:17 118:7	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1 normal 73:2 Notary 141:8,18	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective 106:15 Obolensky 43:9 obvious
101:17 Mike 4:13 124:24 125:5 millions 96:5 mind 20:4 52:10 62:18 86:2,2 110:12,15 114:2 117:24,25 119:19 131:13 136:2 138:7 mindset 85:21 mine 34:20 48:10 56:3 98:18 130:25 minimum 136:22 minister 6:4,7 7:2,6,12,18 7:20 8:2,12,17,20 9:11,15 minute	mission 77:3,13 83:16 127:6,15 missions 76:19 77:2,10 mistake 110:6 mistaken 76:17 ML 3:15 modification 80:23 81:14 110:9 111:25 112:6 modified 79:13 modifying 79:16,19 81:22 112:24 moment 79:22 125:24 moments	83:13,15 multiple 122:8 mumbo-jumboish 102:14 Munro 42:19 murderer 119:8 122:9,14 murderers 117:10 murderous 115:12 N N 3:1 name 6:21 14:12 27:16 33:21 41:1,5 42:14,18 43:13,14 45:20 47:17 118:7 120:14	33:11 56:25 79:13 102:2 news 18:16 next-door 29:5 night 32:2,24 33:6 Nodding 64:20 nominate 9:2 nominated 9:4,7 nonlawyers 52:3 nonresponsive 121:1 normal 73:2 Notary 141:8,18 notes	8:9,10 9:13 17:18 20:8,14,18,21 30:5 36:4,11 41:20,23 43:20 45:6 50:24 55:4 55:24 57:4 58:19 62:1 69:14,24 71:4,13,22 72:4 72:13 73:13,19 74:22 79:3 82:5 87:24 88:1,2 89:14 92:8 103:20 104:13 106:3,21 110:11,14 114:3 115:6 122:10 125:8 131:21 140:4 objective 106:15 Obolensky 43:9 obvious 112:21

20:23 46:1 59:2	54:5,15,25 55:7	43:18	126:1,11,12	31:7 47:3 131:15
		orally	128:24 129:2	
60:9 61:2 62:8	56:4,6,8,14 57:1			138:23,25
68:7 96:14 102:3	57:12,17 58:1,14	96:16	131:2 144:2,6	payment
118:18	58:17,21,25 59:13	order	paid	49:14 138:17 139:8
occasions	61:6,10 62:4 64:1	22:11 74:19	25:4,5,9,10,14,20	139:22
26:25 27:12 59:1 4	6 4 :5 65:13,17,23	ordering	25:23 31:12 47:12	payments
60:9 63:7 73:25	66:9,15 67:3,21	143:19	47:21,25 49:7,8	25:2 4 31:1
103:10,12	68:5 69:3 70:1,6	ordinary	49:10,20 50:1	PC
occupation	71:1,6 73:5,10,16	72:1	107:11,12 130:16	94:7
12:4,7	73:22 76:24 78:10	organization	130:16,22 131:5,9	pen
occupations	78:16 79:6,15	5:3,5 26:7 49:4	131:13,18,23	78:12,24 79:12,16
12:2	80:4,19,22 81:9	77:15	132:3,8 139:10	79:18,23 81:5
occur	82:21,24 83:4,12	organizational	pain	penalties
124:18	83:23 84:5,14,17	33:23 111:3	11:6	144:20
occurred	84:20,24 86:1,9	organizations	Palm	penalty
			2:4 143:12	5:25 113:21 126:4
78:4	86:16 87:12,19	34:19	-	
October	90:10,16,23 91:15	organize	paper	penance
83:24 84:6,15	94:13 95:14 96:14	46:21	52:25 78:12,24	84:22
offered	97:17 99:18,25	organizing	79:12,16,18,23	pending
33:24 40:20	100:3,15 101:18	12:20	81:5	15:6 10 4 :2
office	101:22 103:2	original	paragraph	pension
66:7 77:11 110:25	104:1,19 105:9,24	143:18	100:21 101:8 126:9	128:17
111:4 113:7	107:3,21,25	Ortega	127:17 130:12	people
Officer	108:25 109:3,6,17	23:15,15	131:2	8:25 9:17 10:10
84:4	110:5,22 111:6,22	Ortega's	parameters	11:1,10,13,18
offices	112:10 113:6,8,10	23:13	54:18	12:13,14 22:19
66:5	120:7 121:20	OSA	parishioners	26:13 27:7,11
official	124:5 126:3,8	63:16 65:19 76:1,7	74:3,14 114:20	28:14 29:2 37:8
		•	128:8 129:7	
66:19,25 67:1	127:12,17 128:6	83:13,19 95:18		37:10,22 38:9
141:12	128:20 129:14	96:4,4,7,11	parlance	40:2,10,17,19
oh	132:21 133:23,24	103:19 104:1	77:24	41:8,10,16 43:13
9:9 22:12 25:13	134:18 136:17	Osborne	part	43:16,17,24 44:13
34:9 37:23 40:2	137:4 138:19	2:3 143:11	32:20,22 61:21,21	44:15 45:1,4,13
40:11,18 44:7	139:21 140:7	outcome	61:23,24 62:21	45:14,17 46:6,9
47:23 52:23 68:13	Oklahoma	142:16	83:15 88:18 91:10	47:11 50:5,18
71:18 79:18 83:15	14:20	outside	105:6 110:1	52:23 53:6 62:16
85:3,10,14 86:21	Olive	9:23 73:2,7,11 89:3	136:11,15	67:23 72:2 75:3
86:23 93:3 102:1	2:19	89:5,15 90:11	participant	87:20 89:12 90:7
103:11 108:12	once	overheard	38:11	90:10,13,16,20
129:10 134:15	143:19	67:17	participate	103:2 114:23
137:3		overstatement	10:4	115:12 119:21
	ones			
okay	42:19 43:14 45:15	121:25	participated	120:2 123:17
9:7 10:21 11:3,9	45:17 105:11,11	overts	10:8 37:18 38:3,6,8	127:18 130:8
12:6,24 13:17	ongoing	101:2	39:8 45:5 63:3	134:11 135:14
14:7,12,25 15:11	111:5	overwhelming	103:18,22	138:10
15:16,19,24 16:11	online	133:5	participating	perceive
19:3 20:5 21:14	23:10	Oxford	10:16 82:18	89:3
22:2,4,15,17	open-endedly	135:18	participation	percent
23:23 24:22 25:12	35:15		47:6	29:11,12,23 30:1,7
26:3,9,22 27:9,12	opening	P	particular	30:18,18,20 78:18
28:14 29:22 30:19	41:2 122:25 123:13	P.A	62:21 63:21	percentage
32:16 33:3 34:11	operate	2:3 143:11	parties	29:7 30:10,13
35:11 36:6,13	27:17,18,20	P.C	142:14 143:19	perfect
37:5 40:5 42:6,21	opinion	2:11	parties'	109:7
•			1 -	
44:22 45:7 46:15	65:24	p.m	142:15	perform
47:2,5,8,16 48:8	opinions	1:16 113:14,16	partly	9:3,4
48:25 49:7,13	137:22 138:1	137:7,8,8,10	73:21 87:17	perimeters
50:14,16 51:2,6	opposed	140:15,18	party	110:12
51:16,23,25 52:2	91:7 135:5	page	71:9	period
52:11 53:8,18,23	oral	3:2,14 100:21	pay	11:23 19:10 26:19
L				

39:24 43:18 44:9	139:16,19	105:24 121:3	104:20	40:9 47:7,9 48:13
45:1 58:4 64:22	philosophical	pointing	predates	52:17 53:21 65:25
65:20 68:7 75:7	88:22	38:17	99:13	79:11 81:7 96:5
76:14 77:10 78:6	phone	police	predicate	96:19 102:12
79:22 80:22 81:15	32:4 33:8,15 36:17	123:25 125:10,16	42:24 43:20 45:6	115:24 135:10
81:24 82:3,14	36:23 43:22 45:11	policies	50:25 71:23 72:5	procedure
84:9 109:23 110:7	45:11,17,18,22	23:2 56:9	73:20 79:3 87:24	8:18,19,22
111:17,17 112:1,5	46:16,21 47:6	policy	88:3 103:21 106:3	procedures
112:13	49:16,18,21 50:4	22:13 107:18,21,23	114:4 115:6 125:8	56:9
perjury	56:16,18 57:23	107:25 109:10,11	140:5	proceedings
5:25 97:7 113:22	60:21 64:12,13,14	109:15 115:19	predicated	4:1
126:5 144:20	64:17 66:1	116:7 117:20	81:4	··-
				process
perpetrated	phrase	120:3,15,16	prefer	39:18 71:11 73:2
96:11	118:19	121:22 122:1	6:5 25:22	143:16
persecuted	physics	polite	preparation	product
122:16	90:13	21:20	21:16,22,25 22:5,7	55:25
person	picture	Polk	84:10	Professional
15:8 28:22 33:24	132:23 133:2	141:4 142:3,18	prepared	1:22,24 141:5,8
43:22 44:11 45:10	piece	Pope	21:4 22:25	142:4,7
46:24 52:25 56:16	52:25	2:13,14 4:23,23	present	program
57:2 60:21 87:15	pile	popular	2:21 17:5,8,13,15	139:13
99:4 100:16	52:17	40:17	21:18 44:14,16,19	programming
106:12 116:13,15	place	portion	44:20,21 66:6,8	137:16
118:8,11 119:1,21	1:17 56:16,19	102:9	presented	promotion
	139:12	position	35:4	12:21
119:25 120:3,5				
122:23 124:22	placed	19:8 20:5 76:24	presenting	proper
135:13	32:18 92:18	92:18,19,22	19:7,11	6:2,3
persona	places	105:15,21 106:13	pretty	properly
28:21	44:4	possession	45:18 54:14 55:11	118:6
personable	plaintiff	22:15,18,18	59:6 79:18 109:22	property
92:2	4:19 16:12 106:15	possibility	117:20 119:8	99:13
personage	plaintiffs	37:11	prevails	proposal
115:7	1:5 2:2 4:9 14:16	possible	106:20 107:4	113:2
personal	14:18,22,24,25	39:12,12 52:1,8	preventing	proposed
84:3 126:13,16	21:12 31:13 130:5	126:20	72:2	64:21
personalities	143:5	possibly	previous	prove
116:17 119:23	plane	126:15	92:18	135:15
personality	108:21 111:7 124:2	post	previously	provide
115:20,21 116:8,9	124:5,8,11,22	58:11	111:2	17:4 26:19 27:25
116:13,18,20,21	125:7 126:18	potential	primarily	28:8,15 33:18
117:15,21,23,23	planning	45:13	43:22 134:1	87:19 104:16
118:2,11,19,23	36:24		Prince	137:18 140:1,2
		potted		,
119:1,20 120:1,5	plant	132:1	95:9,13	provided
120:22,23 122:12	132:1	powers	principal	15:4,15,20 16:21
122:18,19,23	playing	8:17	12:1	16:23 47:13 55:21
persons	66:10	PPRO	principle	56:2 73:7 104:7
25:5 103:5 119:23	pleadings	83:24	88:24	104:10 137:13
perspective	23:7,9	practice	print	Provider
102:2	please	17:15	139:1 4	1:23 141:7 142:6
persuaded	4:16,25 5:9 38:22	practicing	printed	provides
22:20 86:18 87:14	59:1 96:1 105:6	9:22	6:21	27:17
pertained	106:25 134:19	preceded	prior	providing
32:20,22 67:16	143:16	51:13	53:23 54:1 76:25	49:1 65:18 67:15
pertaining	pleasing	precepts	private	provision
13:14 36:9 37:2,21	87:15	91:3,7,8	29:3	35:8 43:2 55:9 61:3
38:4 40:1,8 41:18	podcast	precious	pro	63:4 75:10 82:13
46:4 48:4,17 67:4	10:3,4,5,10,16	101:20	31:9 34:8,9	112:7,24
94:10 104:23	point	precipitated	probably	provisions
138:1	38:22 39:13 51:19	58:6,14	8:24 12:23 27:12	63:18 72:2 77:1
Pete	52:22 66:24	precise	33:12 38:10 40:3	PTS
	32.22 00.21	p. coise	33.12 30.10 10.3	1.15
	•	•	•	•

	1	1	1	1
118:14,24	133:25 134:17	122:20 130:12,15	95:12 96:21	125:11 137:22
public	questionable	131:9 132:4 140:9	110:21 112:9	regards
12:20 26:6 28:21	86:5	140:12 144:20	reconstruct	137:1
30:2 49:2 84:3	questioning	reader	135:23	region
114:13 141:8,18	86:3 124:9	23:20	record	34:24
publicly	questions	reading	4:3 6:18 38:23	Registered
19:14 94:14,17	26:14 123:23 138:5	61:22,25 62:19	59:22,25 100:25	1:22 141:5 142:4
114:10,19 115:15	138:6 140:8,9	68:11 131:1	108:4,6,11 113:11	regular
119:9 120:9	quit	135:25 143:16,17	113:12,15,17	23:20
published	38:16 66:10	real	132:4 137:6,9	reimbursement
23:17	quite	30:22 59:8 88:21	140:14 142:11	138:17
pull	48:6 100:5	89:6 101:14	records	Reis
17:25		realize	101:24 132:9	45:21
	quote			
pulped	67:25 124:1 131:6	86:9	recover	related
95:3,9,15		really	41:9	22:8 65:20 94:1
purchase	R	8:6,11,19 24:12	redo	relates
22:21	Rabinowitz	27:18 30:22 31:6	112:6	124:8
purports	2:10	36:16 40:23 41:5	redressing	relating
6:16	Radandt	45:23 51:18 56:20	38:1	47:23
purpose	42:13,15	59:8 61:4,8,10	refer	relations
67:7,9,11 123:4,16	raise	64:3 75:25 81:6,9	52:16 53:13 58:22	12:20 30:3 49:2
138:14	5:10 123:23	86:10,10,17 87:4	69:12,15 83:7	84:4
put	raised	87:4,18 88:6	111:23 112:11	relative
78:12,24 79:12,16	40:10 53:21 74:22		reference	
		89:17 93:18,19,21		142:12,14
79:18,23 81:5	93:15	100:23 101:4,13	119:24 121:16	release
86:16 88:13 92:15	Randall	118:11 122:17	referenced	100:8
92:17 101:21	43:11 45:21	127:24 133:25	143:14	religion
116:19 130:19	random	realm	referred	129:8
134:23	44 :6 57:21,22	89:15	22:12 42:21	religious
putting	rapidly	Realtime	referring	1:8 4:10 66:25
118:9	41:1	1:22,24 141:6	105:12	115:3 135:5 143:6
	rash	142:5	reflection	144:3
Q	75:15	reason	101:6,9	remained
Q&A	rate	11:9,12 33:8 67:13	refresh	73:22
101:15	24:19,22,24 25:3	74:25 144:6	52:11 53:13 83:7	remaining
qualms	25:17,17 26:12	recall	111:24 112:11,18	11:10
86:18,19	32:14 34:8	10:1,25 11:8 16:1	refreshed	remember
	Rathbun	23:2 31:2 33:9,14	110:21	10:14,15,16 11:4
quantify				
103:14	6:18 9:6 15:18,20	39:7,22 45:16	refund	14:12,13 22:22
question	31:18,21 38:9,14	52:1 55:7 58:6,25	39:10,16 45:2	25:18 29:19 40:23
8:15 20:3 27:1	51:5 52:5,13	59:4,13 60:6,22	refund-related	42:18 43:13,14
30:24 35:11 38:2	53:16,19 54:3,6	60:25 61:1 62:6	40:20	45:20 46:7 53:3
38:24,25 39:2,4	54:10,21 55:1,8	68:20 69:5 75:15	refunds	58:1,14,17 69:1
39:20 41:21,24,25	56:15,22 57:2,13	80:11 95:6 96:18	37:3,7,12,21 38:4	75:12 8 4 :18,19
42:7,24 49:25	57:18 58:3 59:1	96:22,25 97:20	39:11 40:1,8	109:19 118:3
50:25 54:20,23	59:14 60:4,9	99:7 100:7 110:1	41:19 42:12 43:8	119:12 120:13
55:8 69:10 80:17	62:12 66:6,16,19	110:3,4,16,20	46:5 48:4 49:23	121:5,6,11,13,14
82:7,20,21 88:2	67:18 70:9 79:10	111:18 120:19	50:21	remind
89:7,10,15,23	94:13,16 97:4,6,9	receive	regard	118:3
95:25 96:2 97:11	reached	31:5,13 138:16	47:13 58:22 69:13	Remini
97:15,25 98:1,2,3	33:21 41:8	received	79:24 112:12	43:10
98:4,6,13 102:6,8	1 _	24:5 25:24 49:14	127:10,19 129:22	
	read		137:25	remotest 122:15
106:22,24 107:1	3:8 23:13 38:24,25	139:2,22		
114:4 116:6	39:4 58:11 62:15	Recess	regarded	removal
117:16,16 118:24	68:13,14 95:25	59:24 113:14 137:8	66:22 115:11	94:2,4,10
118:25 119:17	96:2 97:11,15	recognize	116:23	remove
120:8 121:5,8,9	98:3,6,19 100:5	6:21 98:14	regarding	94:4
121:12,12 122:3	100:12,20,23,24	recollection	12:14 49:1,23	removed
124:3 125:9,25	101:24 102:10	52:7 55:10 62:12	50:19 55:21 75:9	92:18 94:14
131:22 132:6	106:24 107:1	64:3 82:17 93:12	93:15 98:13 122:3	rendered
	l	l		

	ī	ī	1	
16:12	resistance	136:7,14,18 140:3	save	112:25 113:25
Renee	62:21	Rinder	110:15	114:20,24 115:1
6:19	resolution	1:11 3:4,14,18 4:14	saw	116:14,25 117:6
renounced	71:21 72:11 73:1,6	5:17 6:6,7,11	123:20,22 125:12	117:18 119:22
135:6	73:11 74:4	60:3 98:11 113:20	saying	120:18 122:20
reorganizations	resolve	125:19,22 140:16	11:4,9,12 37:25	125:20 129:7
76:19	11:17	143:9 144:5,23	59:13 81:4 82:12	135:2,7,9 136:23
repeat	resolved	Road	87:5,8,9,21 95:13	137:1,16,23 138:1
132:4,6	73:7	2:4 143:12	105:20 124:12	140:3 143:6 144:3
repeatedly	respect	Robert	133:10 134:12	Scientology-rela
18:15	42:1 69:16 79:12	43:9 47:19	135:15	14:23
repetitive	79:24	Rocio	says	scope
20:8,14,18,21 30:5	respects	1:4 4:9 143:4	52:21 62:15 68:14	134:16
36:4,11 55:5 57:4	18:7	role	84:7 93:11 100:4	scripture
58:19 62:1 69:14	respond	7:2 9:11 90:23	131:3	88:18 89:8 90:21
69:24 71:4 72:13	42:4	109:14 110:8	Saz	122:19
73:13,19 79:4	responded	Ron	1:4 4:8 143:3	scriptures
83:10	37:24 52:10 70:7	84:3 91:9,12 108:2	Schick	88:23 89:1 91:9,12
rephrase	response	109:10 115:20	43:11	se
80:17 87:11	70:8 92:16 102:15	116:9 117:20	school	79:20
report	responsibility	119:24 120:3,23	65:12,13	seal
142:8	103:19 104:2	room	Scien	141:12
reporter	responsible	66:1,4,17	9:15	searched
1:22,22,24 3:6,7	97:24	rotten	scientists	22:23,23 23:3
4:24 5:8,10,16	result	99:4	90:11	second
39:4 69:3 96:2	79:8 Reverend	route	Scientological	50:8 62:22 66:2
97:15 98:6 107:1 141:1,6,6,8 142:1	6:3	113:4 routed	116:20 Scientologist	100:20 108:4 128:25 129:2,3
142:5,5,7	review	76:4	9:22 56:13 88:12	seconds
Reporting	125:24 142:9	routine	88:15	21:25 32:5,6,20
1:23 141:7 142:6	143:15	71:25	Scientologists	secretary
reports	revisions	routinely	9:1 115:19 123:3	47:1
125:12,16	80:2 110:19	23:19	127:20	see
represent	rewarded	RPF	Scientology	8:12 9:4,10 12:16
90:6	31:13	76:11	1:8 4:10 5:5 6:8 7:3	12:24 13:7 16:16
representation	Reynolds	RPR	7:7,10,13,19,21	17:2 18:22,22
90:8	99:11	141:17 142:21	8:1,13,21 9:16,17	23:11 25:15 27:25
representative	Richards	143:22	10:11 11:1,7,11	38:2 43:23 48:20
5:7	42:13 45:19	RTC	11:15,19,24 12:3	68:14,16,25 70:11
representatives	ride	66:5	12:19 13:15 14:15	70:17 71:25 72:10
18:16 137:15,21	123:9	rudiments	15:9,21 16:13,14	72:21 75:16 78:23
reputation	right	77:25 111:3	16:17 17:22 18:12	86:1 89:21,22,25
114:19	5:11 16:22 20:9,20	ruling	18:17 19:25 25:1	93:20 94:19 97:22
request	24:3 29:24 30:3	75:2	25:7,20 26:1,4,16	99:5,23 104:19
46:19	31:10 32:24 34:1	Ruppel	26:17 28:23 29:10	105:11 118:3
requested	36:16 38:7,15	2:14	30:9 34:15 35:19	119:9 121:2
139:5 142:10	41:4,12 47:22	s	35:20 36:10,25	122:24 123:18
require	57:5 71:5 76:22		37:7,12,21 40:1,8	127:5 129:19
89:2	78:1 81:17 84:8	S	41:18 42:12 43:7	130:16 134:1
required	84:16 86:13 87:7	3:12	45:3 46:4 48:4,9	138:13
87:6 88:9,15 108:16	87:22 89:7,16,18 91:4 94:6 95:11	San 127:7,14	48:17 50:20 52:16 53:15 61:20 63:2	seeing 33:12 126:16
requirement		127:7,14 Santa	63:13 66:20 67:17	33:12 126:16 seek
	95.10 105.2 107.5	ı Janua		
	95:19 105:2 107:5 107:6 109:3 6 15		77.14 15 16 17 24	1 177173
85:15	107:6 109:3,6,15	2:8	77:14,15,16,17,24 79:2 84:21 88:19	127:23
85:15 requires	107:6 109:3,6,15 112:16 114:24	2:8 Sarah	79:2 84:21 88:19	seeking
85:15 requires 62:15	107:6 109:3,6,15 112:16 114:24 115:4 116:24	2:8 Sarah 2:23 5:4 42:18	79:2 84:21 88:19 88:24 89:1,4 91:4	seeking 100:17
85:15 requires 62:15 resemblance	107:6 109:3,6,15 112:16 114:24 115:4 116:24 127:2 129:15,16	2:8 Sarah 2:23 5:4 42:18 satisfaction	79:2 84:21 88:19 88:24 89:1,4 91:4 91:7,8,10 97:7,23	seeking 100:17 seen
85:15 requires 62:15 resemblance 131:4 132:14	107:6 109:3,6,15 112:16 114:24 115:4 116:24 127:2 129:15,16 129:23 130:10	2:8 Sarah 2:23 5:4 42:18 satisfaction 11:19	79:2 84:21 88:19 88:24 89:1,4 91:4 91:7,8,10 97:7,23 100:16 103:6	seeking 100:17 seen 44:5
85:15 requires 62:15 resemblance	107:6 109:3,6,15 112:16 114:24 115:4 116:24 127:2 129:15,16	2:8 Sarah 2:23 5:4 42:18 satisfaction	79:2 84:21 88:19 88:24 89:1,4 91:4 91:7,8,10 97:7,23	seeking 100:17 seen

				1490 10
	124.10		l	77.20
selfless	134:18	sociopath	spoken	77:20
129:5	side	116:19,23 117:7	31:18,23 33:5	stop
senior	106:16	120:6 122:21,22	35:24 42:10 43:6	7:20 8:4 108:3
63:13 67:1	sign	129:22	51:3 52:4,13	stopped
sent	3:8 32:13 76:4	solemnly	53:14 137:21,25	9:11 31:1
47:8 113:2,7 139:7	signal	5:12	spokesperson	straightening
sentence	58:12,13	somebody	18:21,25 19:5	77:11
131:3	signature	91:15 119:14	springs	stream
separate	6:20,22,24 7:1	someone's	20:3	2:16,24 123:2
27:13 82:20 124:2	126:1	18:9	St	streaming
September	signed	sorry	139:16,19	123:18
76:11	7:5 126:3	12:12 25:13 42:14	staff	Street
series	significant	80:15 108:13	129:7	2:14
76:19 77:10	33:15 120:4,6	131:7 134:15	stand	strict
Serrontini	signing	sort	83:21 119:14	135:10
43:10	143:15,16,17	33:23 34:19 40:16	Standard	strictly
serve	similar	48:11 92:2 99:4	2:10	92:4
15:13,13 129:6	39:10 60:15 67:12	102:14 122:12	standing	strike
served	90:19,20,22	sorts	62:16	120:25
15:24 18:25	115:23 116:21	77:23 93:5	stands	strongly
service	117:23	SOTOR	119:19	74:23
5:3,5 24:20 28:12	similarly	2:24	start	struck
28:16 77:15	90:16 112:10	sounds	29:4 104:15	19:16
services	simple	84:7	started	structure
1:23 16:12 23:24	104:18 127:24	source	117:25 135:14	33:23
27:3,17 28:8 29:8	simplistic	139:24	starting	struggling
47:13,23 87:20	86:7,14	SP	26:22 126:12	34:17
107:11 141:7	simply	62:17	state	stuff
142:6	17:4 140:2	SPAEDER	3:15 6:14,17 22:9	17:24 33:23 34:19
serving	single	1:17	33:17 53:22,23	39:15
9:11 19:5 47:3	111:18	speak	54:7,11,21 55:3	styled
sets	sir	35:20,23 54:20	55:15,19 86:2,2	125:19
22:20 27:2,4	5:10,22 6:22 9:14	84:21 139:3	112:21 141:3,9,18	subject
setting	9:25 14:19 15:1	speakerphone	142:2	5:25 12:17 37:3
43:4	17:6,17 19:6 21:4	66:5,17	stated	39:9 41:17 42:10
shape	30:6 37:13 38:15	speaking	19:14 144:21	43:6 48:3,25
58:15	40:22 71:19 81:10	12:20 26:7 30:2	statement	49:22 50:21 53:14
Shaw	95:19,21 98:5,13	44:9 123:4 126:8	86:15 111:12	53:19 54:1 55:7
2:23 5:3,3	106:6 113:18	126:8,9 128:24	120:21 126:5	57:14,18 58:6,18
sheet	121:4 125:25	138:4	127:22,25 133:3	60:6,10,14,19
3:9 143:15,19	127:25 130:24	special	133:11	62:9 69:6 91:8
144:1	131:24 132:8	111:1,4	statements	98:19 110:24
Shel	133:9 134:13	specific	19:11,13 101:23	113:21 134:1
42:18	136:22	55:10 110:16	102:15 114:6,9,14	submitted
Shelly	sit	121:14	114:18,22 123:21	17:21
123:24 124:13	20:2 102:8 116:1	specifically	133:4 136:2	suborning
126:14 127:4,8	133:18	19:15 62:13 81:21	States	97:6
Shelly's	six	spend	1:1 4:12 77:11	subscribe
134:4	41:15,16 42:8	32:3 57:17	104:3 143:1	135:8
shift	46:10,11,13	spent	Statistics	subscribing
54:19	sleep	61:1	6:17	134:24
short	99:21	spiritual	stay	subsequently
137:5	slips	11:17,20 126:17	54:18 80:5	56:19 67:22 108:19
shortly	77:19	spiteful	stenographic	substance
54:12 55:3	small	133:4,14,21 134:2	142:11	59:4,5,8
show	41:13	134:7	stenographically	substantial
29:4 138:21	smoke	spoke	142:8	104:1
showing	58:12,13	21:8 31:21,25	Steven	sued
138:21	sociologist	35:13,22 53:1,18	125:20	16:17 55:23
shut	135:18	54:20 63:21	stirrup	suffering
			1	

	i		i	İ
11:6	sworn	telling	124:2	time
suggestion	5:18 104:8,12,13	88:19 102:4	things	1:16 4:4 7:5 8:8
86:12 139:8	104:16,16 105:5	tells	9:14 18:19 19:14	11:23 17:21,25
suing	141:11	28:17,18	19:18 22:13 23:5	18:10,10 19:10,24
14:11 15:8	system	Tens	27:13 44:18 57:22	26:19 31:21 32:3
Suite	73:2 134:23	132:11	77:12,18,23 78:19	33:5 34:13 35:4
1:18 2:4,8,11,19	Systems	tent	78:21 80:5 87:1,5	36:2 39:24 43:18
4:7 143:12	1:24	99:9,22 100:9,17	87:8,14,21 88:25	44:10,25 47:2
sum		tents	89:2 93:5,7 96:21	49:19 50:1 53:18
59:5	T	99:12,18,20,21,25	97:20 102:24	54:13,16 57:17
summarize	T	tenure	110:17 111:3	58:4 59:23 60:1
86:20	3:12	97:23 130:4	130:3	60:14 61:1,19
summary	take	term	think	63:16 66:4,7,16
111:16 115:10	6:15 21:20 36:23	13:19 71:16 72:15	8:3,14,24 11:12	70:10,11 73:14,22
Sundance	41:15 47:9 56:16	73:4 122:21	15:4,5 17:23 18:9	74:19,21 76:2
138:20	59:20 75:1,2	terminology	18:9,14,18,18	77:9 78:5,6 79:23
support	108:22 125:24	33:22 116:14	19:24 25:4 30:12	80:6 81:4,15,24
129:6	137:4	terms	33:12,21 37:22,25	82:3 83:12,14,15
supported	taken	62:14 116:20	39:6 40:6,12,14	85:22 86:3,23
126:14	1:13,15,20 4:2,6	119:22 120:18	42:20 43:14 49:12	92:23 101:18,22
suppressive	140:17 143:9	138:10	49:12 51:1 53:12	102:21 103:6
101:11,17 116:13	144:5	terrible	55:24 56:1,1 57:5	104:22 105:19
119:1,20,23 120:5	takeover	134:6	57:5,7,8,16 68:8	108:7,22 109:20
122:23	77:16	test	68:10 69:22 70:20	110:12,16 111:8
sure	talk	78:23 81:13 92:5	73:14 74:13,18	113:13,16 116:24
6:2 7:22 8:6,11,23	26:10	testified	79:11,15 80:1,10	117:1,3,5,8,9,17
13:23 21:2 24:6,6	talked	5:18 95:9	80:16,23 83:6	117:19 118:4,12
2 4 :13,15 27:5	35:3,14,16 37:10	testify	86:19 87:25 88:4	121:10,14,17
30:10 35:12 41:4	39:13 40:24 50:22	16:25 17:1 131:15	88:6,6,8,14 89:19	123:3,13 125:1
45:18,21,23 47:9	51:1 60:8,14	131:20,25	97:16 98:1,2	126:3,13,21 127:7
49:11 53:25 54:14	63:18 76:15 81:10	testifying	102:3,4 107:4,6	129:4,5 137:7,10
54:18 56:17,17,20	109:24	13:22 14:1 31:2	107:18,19 109:22	139:12 140:14
56:20 59:19 77:6	talking	128:6	115:24 116:1,3,7	time-saving
77:7 78:16,18	39:19,21 40:13	testimony	117:1 120:16	111:6
79:18 81:6 82:7	45:13 54:17 81:11	5:12,24 20:6,15,19	121:24 122:13,14	times
84:9 85:4,14,14	93:17 119:22	20:24 21:16,23	122:17,18 125:3,4	13:3 27:2 85:14
87:9,10,11 89:24	122:17 132:2	22:5 31:2 71:16	125:5,6,9 128:21	91:25 92:2 93:5,5
89:25 93:11 98:7	Tampa	83:2 104:8,12,14	129:25 133:17,19	99:7 101:1,1,12
109:2 110:3	1:2,18 4:7,13 33:13	104:16,17 105:5	133:20,23,24	101:19 120:21
111:11 115:17,18	143:2	110:2 113:20	134:5 136:4	139:16,19
121:14 131:17	TBM	133:6	140:10	tiny
133:10,11	1:3 4:11 143:2	testing	thinking	133:4
surprise	144:4	41:13	33:19 58:9	today
121:15	Technology	Texas	third	5:24 17:8 21:23
surprised	66:25	15:18 57:10,13	30:19 73:14	41:14 87:19 102:8
78:21	telephone	Thank	thought	116:1 128:2
Susan 1:21 141:5,17	68:21 television	5:16 39:2 44:22 51:11 101:22	37:15 70:9,11,13 70:17 71:1,3,6	129:12 133:18 134:8
142:4,21 143:22	137:15 139:13 tell	113:11 143:16,20 Thanks	74:7,16 86:4,23 87:6 102:13 113:2	Today's 4:4 143:16
suspect 33:10 57:22 75:21	12:16 21:6,14,17	124:7	134:15	told
75:22,22 135:10	26:3,11 37:2	Theodore	thousands	7:14 10:18 16:4
swear	45:16 58:25 62:7	2:3 4:18 143:11	73:24,25 74:14	18:16,24 19:24
4:25 5:9,12 104:22	68:20 70:8 76:24	theory	132:11	21:17,17 35:22
Sweeney	78:6 80:13,15	42:11 90:12	thrown	42:10 60:10 68:5
19:16	84:18 88:10,15	thing	41:5	68:22 69:1,5 76:6
Switzerland	108:20 118:7,16	40:10,17 53:5 59:8	tied	76:10,14 78:4
43:12	124:5,8 129:18,20	59:10 62:11 66:21	28:21,24	83:6,9 86:5,25
swore	129:20 132:4	86:12 111:18	till	87:15 94:17 103:5
105:19	136:19,20	120:18 122:12	84:5	103:9,15 111:18
133.13	130.13,20	120,10 122,12	"""	103.5,13 111.10
	-	-	-	-

			i	ı
124:22,23 125:5	101:25 103:19	117:10	use	want
127:16	104:12 105:16		71:11,20 72:21,22	9:21 12:15 13:23
Tony	106:2,6 113:1	U	74:10	22:21 30:15 38:23
23:13,15,15 42:13	114:7,11,12,15,20	Uh-huh	usually	41:4,4 54:18
43:10	114:21,25 116:4	10:22 49:6 64:18	23:14 28:17 66:6	101:7 108:4,5,10
topic	116:25 126:6,24	67:1 90:3 109:21	utterly	108:20,23 110:5
19:23 31:16 32:4	127:1,2,25 128:2	117:4 126:23	26:18	116:19 132:3,6
32:17 37:7 40:7	129:9,11,12 130:6	132:18	20.10	133:25 140:11
51:3 52:4,14	132:19,20,21,22	ultimately	V	wanted
57:25 58:2 60:4	133:12 134:5,7	75:1	v	12:16 19:9 34:14
62:4 69:20 109:9	135:24 137:17	unbelievable	144:3	34:16 36:8 52:11
109:17,20 110:24	139:24 142:11	96:20		102:4
112:18 113:24	144:21	undermine	vague 95:12 119:13	wants
114:2 137:22	trust	130:23	value	39:17 100:24
topics	1:9 4:10 125:15	undermined	24:20	
137:12	143:6 144:3			war 101:17
total	truth	131:13 undermines	values 88:20 90:17	Wasilewski
24:4 46:13 57:24			88:20 90:17 various	
	5:13,14,14 17:4,5,9	131:16		1:21 141:5,17
totality	17:13,16 18:1,1,2	undermining	77:12 88:23 99:7	142:4,21 143:22
32:19	18:5,6,8,10 20:11	114:15	verbatim	wasn't
totally	20:16,19 21:17	understand	90:8	8:19 17:15 33:15
78:18	88:8,10,15,19	5:24 8:15 13:24	versions	46:16,16,22 49:18
towing	89:5,11 90:8	18:22 27:1 29:6	81:7 118:25	51:17,18 68:12
124:12	106:10	32:19 59:17 67:19	versus	78:16 85:8 86:10
track	truthfully	67:20 71:25 83:2	4:10 125:20	86:22 93:14 99:20
46:22 91:4	128:6	87:9,10,21 88:20	Videographer	124:1 127:25
traditional	truths	110:23 113:20	2:22 4:3,24 5:8	watch
43:19	20:6	115:19 122:21	59:22,25 77:22	83:22 97:2
Traffic	try	understanding	108:5,10 113:12	watched
76:16	39:20 80:7 92:5	18:5,6,7,9 34:17	113:15,18 137:6,9	124:15
trained	104:19 120:7	61:17 62:19,19	140:13	water
26:13 65:7 126:17	121:12 135:15	67:8,14 68:11	VIDEOTAPED	59:18
training	trying	72:17 73:3 82:19	1:11	way
26:20	17:5,8,12 27:5	understood	view	53:2 58:15 62:23
trait	30:23 41:9 42:4	18:1,2 31:1 61:23	7:23,25 40:20	68:24 69:2 84:10
101:11	49:19 52:22 53:3	61:24 73:5	67:23 70:2 89:2	88:17 89:2 91:24
transcript	71:15 78:5 81:12	undertaken	92:3 105:24 118:5	92:17 96:16 98:1
3:13 10:12 142:10	105:12,14 111:10	11:22	122:7 127:10	103:14 106:19
142:11 143:14,18	119:18 124:6	undistributed	violation	111:13 119:15
144:2	Tucker	110:6	101:5	120:9 133:9,11
transcription	51:15	unenforceable	visit	134:23
100:22	Tuesday	59:9 70:3,12,16,17	56:19,21 57:9,12	WDC
translation	4:4	70:24 71:2 73:12	Vital	83:19,21
89:6	turned	74:5,16	6:17	we'll
treacherous	24:15,16	United	vivid	89:21,22 109:2
115:12	two	1:1 4:12 77:10	130:21	140:9
trial	10:20 26:5 28:11	104:3 143:1	voice	we're
128:11	39:9 44:18,18	unplugged	4:16	4:3 36:23 41:13
troubled	47:11 49:9,13,20	77:18	vs	59:22,25 72:20
74:10	50:18 56:23 116:6	unrelated	1:7 143:5	80:13 81:9,11
true	two-and-a-half	26:4,17 29:8 48:17	1.7 13.3	82:24 84:14 89:16
6:8,10 13:11,12	26:21	untrue	W	108:16 109:17
29:17 30:6 37:13	type	21:1	wait	113:12,15,17
37:14,21 38:9	116:15,20,21	upheld	77:18 116:5 130:25	128:12 132:2
55:16,19 58:18,20	117:23 119:25			137:6,9 140:14
58:23 61:25 78:14		74:24,25	waive	we've
78:17 79:10 82:4	120:2,22,24	upset	140:11	44:9 59:20 69:20
	122:12,18,19	38:21 41:10 93:8	WALLACE	
83:13 84:12,13	types	101:4 126:13	2:13	80:8,10 81:10
85:24,25 91:21	120:1	upsetting	Wally	week
94:25 95:15	tyrants	126:21	4:23	9:20,24 10:1 100:2
	I	I	ı	'

weeks	13:22 14:2 16:7,8	48:7 101:11,15	0	15-second
10:20	16:9 17:6 38:17	106:8 107:3	03	32:18
Weineke	38:25 66:12,15	136:14	3:16 98:23 99:16	1641
45:21	77:21 96:1 97:12	wrote	99:17	2:4 143:12
welcome	106:4,25 108:24	17:23 98:23,24	99.17	1690357
44:24	128:14 131:5,6	100:9 101:22	1	3:15
Wendel	134:20 140:8,12	107:25 128:5	1	1700
99:10,11	141:10,12 142:9	129:10,15,16	3:15 6:11,14	2:11
Wendy	witnesses	133:12	1/6/2015	1725
42:19	97:7 130:17,22		141:10	2:8
went	131:12 132:3	X	1/7/2015	175
56:19,21	witnesses'	X	141:13 142:18	24:23 25:20 32:15
weren't	130:16 131:10	3:1,12	143:16	33:25 34:5 106:18
75:16 84:10	Wollersheim	,	1:14	1973
West	93:1,9,16 94:23	Y	137:7,8	65:16
2:4,19 66:3 143:12	95:1,4,10,15,18	Yager	1:28	1980
whatsoever	95:22 96:10,17	99:11	137:8,10	111:17 112:1
28:25 81:18 93:12	word	yeah	1:31	1980s
112:6	12:11 28:17 72:22	8:11 9:12 10:8	1:16 140:15,18	82:14,24 83:12,14
whereabouts	130:16	18:14 20:10 22:1	10 140.13,18	109:23
123:23 124:9	worded	26:24 28:13 29:25	29:12,23 30:7 40:9	1981
125:11	62:23,23	30:21 31:11 36:5	68:17 71:1 131:2	76:18,25 77:3 78:3
whip	words	37:2 38:6,7,10	10-23-15	1982
52:24	34:18 59:5 69:1	41:12 47:23 48:24	141:20	76:1,15,18 78:3
white	78:25 90:4 118:9	49:12 52:7 56:13	10:20	1983
101:11	work	56:25 58:16 67:8	59:23,24	78:3
Whittemore	7:12,18 25:6,14,21	67:8 72:25 75:12	10:34	1985
89:19	55:24 61:18,24	76:10,21 79:21	59:24 60:1	76:7,22,25
who've	62:17 93:20,22,22	83:16 84:7 86:7	100	1986
45:1	105:25 127:18	89:22 91:2 97:5	2:4 78:18 143:12	80:18,19 81:12
wife	131:19,24 132:7	102:1,1,20 103:8	10006	1989
1:4 4:9 27:25 35:9	working	105:3 112:15	2:12	80:19 81:12
38:14 39:7 45:21	66:3,7 67:3 76:3	115:14 118:22	101	1990
56:21 126:14,15	world	121:9 128:19	1:17 4:6	110:7
143:3	28:11 51:3 89:6	129:16,17 130:18	10100	1993
wildest	104:4,5	130:18 131:15	2:8	84:14
122:15	Worthington	136:4,13	11	1994
Wilhere	2:4 143:12	year	3:18 71:1 126:1	3:18 128:5 129:20
118:15,16	wouldn't	29:17,19 33:11	11:40	129:23 133:12
willing	6:9,9,9 8:3,3 76:9	43:4,6 50:8,8	113:13,14	1998
36:14 75:2 101:20	76:13,17 88:17	57:5,6,7,7 64:2,2	12	110:8
138:12	104:15 121:20,24 122:2 135:9	77:8 99:15 118:16	40:9 117:22	1999
willingness 129:5		Year's	12:00	70:2,18,20 71:6
Wilson	22:0 40:0 E2:2E	56:25	108:22	73:10,23 81:5 109:24
135:13,18,20	33:9 49:8 52:25	years	12:47	109:24
136:13	87:3 100:23 125:12	26:5,21 28:11 40:5	113:14,16	2
Wilson's	write	49:9,14,20 53:4 56:23 71:1 78:20	1200	2
136:2	100:14 144:2	110:19	1:18 4:7	3:16 98:8,11,14
win	writing		125	101:23 102:10
106:16	82:18 96:15 98:23	yesterday	3:18	2,000
wind	107:23	21:8,15,22 York	141	24:11
92:21	written	2:12,12 23:16	3:6	2/16/2015
Wise	43:19 88:23,25	Yvonne	142	143:17
43:11	98:25 99:16	43:11	3:7	20
wished	109:10 115:19	13.11	143	27:12 40:16 61:5
71:10	119:24 121:22	z	3:8	108:22
witness	122:1 132:17,24	ZUCKERMAN	144	20-minute
1:20 3:2,8 4:25 5:9	133:2 137:15	1:17	3:9	62:5
	100.2 107.10	1.1/	15	
5:15,17 13:10,20	wrong		32:5,20	2000

				Page 20
62,25 64,1 70,2	2,10 125,10 22	02		
63:25 64:1 70:2	3:18 125:18,22	83		
70:18	3,000	76:1		
2001	97:2	84		
64:23 65:20 68:7	30	76:10,11		
70:2,18,21 71:6	21:25 30:17 57:24	85		
73:10 75:7 79:14	300	77:3		
79:15,22 81:5	2:19	86		
109:25 111:17	310	80:22		
112:2,5,13	2:9	88		
2003	33401	83:24 84:5,9		
98:9,20,22 99:19	2:4 143:12	89		
99:20,24 100:1,8	33757	80:22		
2006	2:15	8th		
118:17,18	3500	9:8		
2007	2:19	5.0		
	2.19	9		
12:18 52:3 73:23	4			
92:9,10,14,21		9		
109:14 112:5,13	40	126:12		
112:22 117:3	30:18,19	9:08		
118:7,17,18	45	1:16 4:2,5		
2008	2:11	90		
117:5	461-1818	29:11 30:1		
2009	2:15	90067		
48:22 117:5		2:8		
2010	5	90s		
3:15 7:6 9:8 34:23	5	80:3		
40:4 48:24 117:5	3:5	911		
2012	5:00	2:14		
26:23 49:10 50:2	108:23	91505		
53:25 57:1 58:4	556-2700	2:20		
59:14 60:10 62:9		93		
	2:9			
69:7 70:8,9,25	561	83:24 84:6,10,15		
71:2	2:5	84:15		
2013		98		
8:7 29:20 30:6,11	6	3:17		
30:13 31:9	6	99		
2014	1:15 3:15 4:4	64:22 65:19 68:7		
8:7 10:21 24:2 29:7	128:24 129:2	75:6 79:13,15,22		
29:17,20,23 30:25	143:9 144:5			
44:9 45:1 46:1	6:00			
50:5,7,12,12	108:9			
2015	684-2500			
1:15 4:4 143:9	2:5			
144:5				
21	7			
3:16 98:9,20 126:9	727			
126:12				
212 212	2:15			
2:12	8			
23	8:13-cv-220-T27			
127:17	1:3 4:11 143:2			
24	144:4			
130:12 131:2	80s			
254-1111	75:14,17,24 80:3,8			
2:12	80:9,13,14,16,17			
28	80:19 81:10,11,12			
126:12	818			
* - = =	2:20			
3	827-7104			
	I UZ/ -/ 1U4		i l	
3	2:20			